## Appendix B: Summary of Submissions and Recommendations

Submission number	Submission	Support or oppose	Related submission number	Decision Sought	Recommendation	Section of report
S1.1	Bob Alkema	Support		The adoption of Variation 1 to Plan Change 49.	Accept in part	4
FS8 Helen C	hapman	Support	S1.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham	Bellamy	Support	S1.1	Need to zone Spur as Natural Open Space as part of east/west corridor		
FS10 Save o	our Hills	Support in part	S1.1	Oppose the adoption of Plan Change 49 Variation 1 in its entirety. Disagree with provision of infrastructure including a transport corridor through the Spur.		
FS11 Susan	Pattinson	Support in part	S1.1	Oppose the adoption of Plan Change 49 Variation 1 in its entirety. Disagree with provision of infrastructure including a transport corridor through the Spur.		
FS13 Dunca	n Stuart	Support	S1.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS19 Silver S Railway Inco		Support	\$1.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Any future use of the Spur must be consistent with its zoning as Natural Open Space. This includes recreational uses such as walking and/or cycling, but excludes any road or infrastructure		
	_	_		associated with any neighbouring land.		
FS20 Caleb		Support	S1.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony C	had	Support in part	S1.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> </ul>		
				Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a		

				transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor		Support in part	S1.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49</li> </ul>		
S2.1	Fauchelle		n amendment	To dismiss Kiln Street access as an option to the Spur and the SGA and to provide access off Reynolds Bach Drive. To make every effort to mitigate the visual effects of the Reynolds	Reject	8
				Bach Drive access from State Highway 2, Fergusson Drive, and Eastern Hutt Rd.		
FS8 Helen C	Chapman	Support	S2.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham	ı Bellamy	Support	\$2.1	<ul> <li>Congestion of traffic in Silverstream area will have adverse effect on accessibility.</li> <li>Loss of indigenous vegetation</li> <li>Reynolds Bach Road is viable alternative access road.</li> <li>Silverstream Spur icon properties retained.</li> </ul>		
FS10 Save o	our Hills	Support in part	\$2.1	Agree with the submission that access to the SGA through the Spur from Kiln Street should be removed from this Plan Change but disagree with the submission's suggestion of any alternative routes to the SGA because the SGA is a private development proposed by Guildford Timber Company (GTC) and as such the onus should be on GTC to propose access routes for its development through a Private Plan Change of its own, not through this publicly-financed Plan Change by Council.		
FS11 Susan	Pattinson	Support in part	S2.1	Agree with the submission that access to the SGA through the Spur from Kiln Street should be removed from this Plan Change but disagree with the submission's suggestion of any alternative routes to the SGA because the SGA is a private development proposed by Guildford Timber Company (GTC) and as such the onus should be on GTC to propose access routes for its development through a Private		

			Plan Change of its own, not through this publicly-financed Plan Change by Council.	
FS13 Duncan Stuart	Support	S2.1	Agree with all points in the submission.	
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Oppose	\$2.1	Enabling any form of road/infrastructure corridor on any part of the Silverstream spur is inconsistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and rezoning as Natural Open Space. Utilising Reynolds Bach Drive will still require the Spur to be used to gain access to the SGA and will cause the destruction of native habitat, storm water issues and many of the other issues raised by submissions. Reynolds Bach Drive is more remote from public transport meaning the SGA will be locked in as a car dependant suburb for ever. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they already own several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.	
FS23 Tony Chad	Support in part	\$2.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>	
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor	Support in part	\$2.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> </ul>	

S3.1 FS8 Helen 0	Stuart Grant Chapman	Su Oppose	upport S3.1	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.To retain the Variation as it currently reads and do not amend to remove future access through the Silverstream Spur to any future residential development on the hills around Pinehaven.No reason stated.	Accept in part	8
FS9 Grahar	m Bellamy	Oppose	\$3.1	<ul> <li>No access to Southern Growth Area through Silverstream Spur is acceptable.</li> <li>Residential development not needed. Infrastructure too costly and provision for road/ transport corridor too damaging to indigenous vegetation and potential for native reserve.</li> <li>Do not need a road to achieve this. Can be achieved by car park &amp; walkway with walking/biking trails through Spur.</li> <li>Who will pay cost for infrastructure? Developer?? Damage to Spur will be extensive for transport corridor and other infrastructure.</li> <li>Does Silverstream need residential development? People live there because of "village" atmosphere.</li> <li>Agree on negative impact of further traffic in area. There will be a need to provide a large new area for transport related car parking.</li> <li>Irrelevant to Spur iconic nature.</li> </ul>		
FS10 Save		Oppose	\$3.1	Disagree with submission's reasons.		
FS11 Susar		Oppose Oppose	\$3.1 \$3.1	<ul> <li>Disagree with submission's reasons.</li> <li>SGA could be even more directly connected to Eastern Hutt Road via Reynolds Bach Drive.</li> <li>These could be accessed by other means unrelated to developing the SGA.</li> <li>Direction and policy from central and regional govern favours building up, not out. If we build the same number of houses up instead of out there will be the same level of demand, supporting the case for additional service infrastructure.</li> <li>Based on the current state of submissions, these development opportunities are neither wanted nor needed.</li> <li>This is a moot point - if the SGA is developed there will be traffic in Silverstream from those shopping, dropping kids off</li> </ul>		

FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Oppose	S3.1	<ul> <li>at school etc. Traffic will be an issue when car-dependant infrastructure is built - which is why the SGA should not be developed.</li> <li>The SGA will be the size of Pinehaven and Silverstream combined. It is common sense that destroying habitats will have some impact on biodiversity - and that previous biodiversity was lost in previous development.</li> <li>Road access is not required in any other local reserves, including, but not only Wi Tako Reserve, and Keith George Memorial Park.</li> <li>It is disingenuous to suggest that the road will allow a "wider diversity of people to experience the flora and fauna it contains" when the road will alter the area and remove most of the current ecological aspects from around the roading corridor, meaning people would still have to get out of their vehicles to experience the Spur. This type of experience is possible without severing the Spur in half for the sake of a road.</li> <li>New planning rules for intensified houses will make the case for additional infrastructure, without relying on a newly created greenfield development remote from the existing areas to be used as a case for new infrastructure.</li> <li>Funnelling the entire SGA traffic load through one street would have a far greater impact on safety, congestion and would be very close to the school zone in Silverstream. It is estimated traffic in Silverstream would double, based on the number of houses doubling, if this were all directed down one street to one roundabout to the only exit then massive congestion would be the only result. It is likely the SGA will need to be drastically scaled back to mitigate these factors, no matter where the traffic is directed.</li> </ul>	
			including in other submissions to this plan change.	
FS20 Caleb Scott	Oppose	S3.1	No reason stated.	
FS23 Tony Chad	Oppose	\$3.1	Site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49. Reasons: • Access to the Southern Growth Area can be achieved through	

			<ul> <li>multiple other areas including Reynolds Bach Drive.</li> <li>SGA will not provide the kind of housing sought through the NPS UD, e.g., affordable housing along existing infrastructure and transportation corridors.</li> <li>With increased housing intensification as per the NPS UD and UHCC IPI it will be essential to maintain dedicated Natural Open Space near these developments for the well-being of the community and environment.</li> <li>The community has asked that the Silverstream Spur be included in PC 49 as Natural Open Space. The community has not asked for an infrastructure corridor to be part of this plan change.</li> <li>The Spur is an area that forms a natural gateway into Upper Hutt, a flora and fauna corridor and was originally designated reserve land. The Spur has the potential to be restored to native forest and increase local biodiversity as per the UHCC Sustainability Strategy Goal 2 - "We will prioritise protecting and enhancing our natural environment."</li> </ul>	
			century but we know better now. The Silverstream Spur must be zoned as Natural Open Space in its entirety.	
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor	Oppose	\$3.1	<ul> <li>Site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> <li>Reasons: <ul> <li>Access to the Southern Growth Area can be achieved through multiple other areas including Reynolds Bach Drive.</li> <li>SGA will not provide the kind of housing sought through the NPS UD, e.g., affordable housing along existing infrastructure and transportation corridors.</li> <li>With increased housing intensification as per the NPS UD and UHCC IPI it will be essential to maintain dedicated Natural Open Space near these developments for the well-being of the community and environment.</li> </ul> </li> <li>The community has asked that the Silverstream Spur be included in PC 49 as Natural Open Space. The community has not asked for an infrastructure corridor to be part of this plan change.</li> <li>The Spur is an area that forms a natural gateway into Upper Hutt, a flora and fauna corridor and was originally designated reserve land. The Spur has the potential to be restored to native forest and increase local biodiversity as per the UHCC Sustainability Strategy Goal 2 - "We will prioritise protecting and</li> </ul>	

S4.1 FS8 Helen Cl	Caroline Woollams	Support with	amendment S4.1	enhancing our natural environment." Prioritising commercial development of this natural area over biodiversity protection and restoration may have been popular last century but we know better now. The Silverstream Spur must be zoned as Natural Open Space in its entirety. That access to the Southern Growth Area does not need to go through the Spur or Silverstream at all. Access to use the existing forest roads to Reynolds Bach Drive. Agree with all points in submission.	Reject	8
FS9 Graham		Support	S4.1	Access to SGA does not need to be through Spur.		
FS10 Save o	ur Hills	Support in part	S4.1	Agree with submission that access to the SGA through the Spur from Kiln Street should be removed from this Plan Change but disagree with the submission's suggestion of any alternative routes to the SGA because the SGA is a private development proposed by Guildford Timber Company (GTC) and as such the onus should be on GTC to propose access routes for its development through a Private Plan Change of its own, not through this publicly-financed Plan Change by Council.		
FS11 Susan	Pattinson	Support in part	S4.1	Agree with submission that access to the SGA through the Spur from Kiln Street should be removed from this Plan Change but disagree with the submission's suggestion of any alternative routes to the SGA because the SGA is a private development proposed by Guildford Timber Company (GTC) and as such the onus should be on GTC to propose access routes for its development through a Private Plan Change of its own, not through this publicly-financed Plan Change by Council.		
FS13 Dunca	n Stuart	Support	S4.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS19 Silver S Railway Inco		Oppose	S4.1	Enabling any form of road/infrastructure corridor on any part of the Silverstream spur is inconsistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and rezoning as Natural Open Space. Utilising Reynolds Bach Drive will still require the Spur to be used to gain access to the SGA and will cause the destruction of native habitat, storm water issues and many of the other issues raised by submissions. Reynolds Bach Drive is more remote from public transport meaning the SGA will be locked in as a car dependant suburb for ever. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they already own several other options for		

				accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS23 Tony C	Chad	Support in	S4.1	Support access to GTC from Reynolds Bach Drive provided any road		
-		part		does not cross the Silverstream Spur at any point.		
FS24 Mary E	Beth Taylor	Support in	S4.1	Support access to GTC from Reynolds Bach Drive provided any road		
		part		does not cross the Silverstream Spur at any point.		
S5.1	Lynda Joines	Su	pport	To include the entire 35.5 ha of the Silverstream Spur as Natural Open Space.	Accept	6
FS8 Helen C	hapman	Support	S5.1	Agree with all points in submission.		
FS9 Graham	n Bellamy	Support	S5.1	Spur zoned as Natural Open Space.		
FS10 Save c	our Hills	Support	S5.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan	Pattinson	Support	S5.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunca	in Stuart	Support	S5.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS17 Lynda	Joines	Support	S5.1	It is very important that the Council's original stated intention to make the entire Silverstream Spur a reserve under the Reserves Act 1977 is upheld for walking, cycling, and simple recreational use of the Spur.		
FS18 Peter I	Ross	Support	S5.1	I want the spur to be made a formal reserve.		
FS19 Silver Railway Inco		Support	S5.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS23 Tony C	Chad	Support	S5.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
FS24 Mary E	Beth Taylor	Support	S5.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
	Lynda Joines	Ор	pose	To disallow any special zoning provisions for any road or infrastructure / transport corridor, or similar proposal, on the Silverstream Spur now and in the future.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen C	hapman	Support	S5.2	Agree with all points in submission.		
FS9 Graham	n Bellamy	Support	S5.2	Disallow special zoning provisions for roading/transport corridor. Will damage special indigenous plant area.		
FS10 Save c	our Hills	Support	S5.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan	Pattinson	Support	S5.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunca	in Stuart	Support	S5.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS17 Lynda	Joines	Support	S5.2	I do not want roading on the Spur. It is harmful to the environment, including wildlife and residents living in Pinehaven.		
FS18 Peter I	Ross	Support	S5.2	I don't support a road to GTC land over the Spur.		
FS19 Silver Railway Inco		Support	S5.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		

				The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Caleb	Scott	Support	S5.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony C	had	Support	S5.2	No road or infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur ever. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary B	Beth Taylor	Support	S5.2	No road or infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur ever. Remove from PC49.		
S6.1	Stephen Butler	Su	pport	To proceed with including all Silverstream Spur in Plan Change 49.	Accept	6
FS8 He Chapma		Support	S6.1	Agree with all points in submission.		
FS9 Gra Bellamy		Oppose	S6.1	PC 49 includes provision of road/transport corridor which will severely damage the special character of the spur and area surrounding it.		
FS10 S Hills	ave our	Support	S6.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 S Pattinso		Support	\$6.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 D Stuart	uncan	Support	\$6.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 P	eter Ross	Support	S6.1	I want the spur to be made a formal reserve.		
FS19 S Stream Incorpo	Railway	Support	\$6.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001		
FS20 C	aleb Scott	Support	S6.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 T	ony Chad	Support	S6.1	Do support: Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor		Support	S6.1	Do support: Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
\$6.2	Stephen Butler	Su	pport	To disallow any special zoning or provisions for any road or infrastructure/transport corridor, or similar proposal on the Spur.	Accept	8
FS8 Helen C	hapman	Support	S6.2	Agree with all points in submission.		
FS9 Graham	Bellamy	Support	\$6.2	PC49 includes provision of road/transport corridor which will severely damage the special character of the spur and area surrounding it.		

FS10 Save	our Hills	Support	S6.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susar	n Pattinson	Support	S6.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunca	an Stuart	Support	S6.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter	Ross	Support	S6.2	I don't support a road to GTC land over the Spur.		
FS19 Silver Railway Inco		Support	\$6.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		
				The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Caleb		Support	S6.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony (	Chad	Support	S6.2	No road or infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur ever. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary I	Beth Taylor	Support	S6.2	No road or infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur ever. Remove from PC49.		
S7.1	Helen Chapman	Su	pport	That the Silverstream Spur is rezoned to Natural Open Space.	Accept	6
FS8 Helen C	Chapman	Support	S7.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Grahan	n Bellamy	Support	S7.1	Rezone to Natural Open Space is 1st step to further protection as a Reserve and public assessable natural landscape. Protect all of SNA/ NOS of Silverstream Spur. Important that area be used for benefit of current and future generations as a public reserve.		
FS10 Save of	our Hills	Support	S7.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan	n Pattinson	Support	S7.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunca	an Stuart	Support	S7.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS16 Forest	t & Bird	Support	\$7.1	The submission provides valid arguments for giving effect to PC1 of the Wellington RPS and the Emissions Reduction Plan.		
FS18 Peter	Ross	Support	S7.1	I want the spur to be made a formal reserve.		
FS19 Silver Railway Inco		Support	\$7.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Caleb	Scott	Support	S7.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony (	Chad	Support	S7.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul>		

FS24 Mary B		Support	\$7.1	<ul> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> <li>Support: <ul> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> </ul>		
S7.2	Helen Chapman	Seek ar	nendment	That the Silverstream Spur remains exclusively Natural Open Space, with no transport corridor.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen Cl		Support	\$7.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham		Support	\$7.2	<ul> <li>Transport/Road corridor will damage Natural Open Space character and split the Open Space nature of the area.</li> <li>Agree that traffic congestion of Kiln Street and Silverstream area is too greater cost to nature of area.</li> <li>Agree that parking requirements for area are too greater cost for nature of area.</li> <li>Disruption to native wildlife in area of Spur is too greater cost.</li> <li>Agree - SGA is not within a 15 min walking distance of public transport.</li> <li>Transport/Road corridor will take a large area on spur to meet gradient requirements plus the added area for all infrastructure will do extensive damage to SNA and other areas of bush on spur.</li> <li>Agree. Who pays for upkeep of road to private development?</li> </ul>		
FS10 Save o	our Hills	Support	\$7.2	Agree with submission that the Silverstream Spur remains exclusively Natural Open Space, with no transport corridor.		
FS11 Susan		Support	S7.2	Agree with submission that the Silverstream Spur remains exclusively Natural Open Space, with no transport corridor.		
FS13 Duncar		Support	\$7.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS16 Forest	& Bird	Support	S7.2	The submission provides valid arguments for giving effect to PC1 of the Wellington RPS and the Emissions Reduction Plan.		
FS18 Peter F	Ross	Support	\$7.2	I don't support a road to GTC land over the Spur.		
FS19 Silver S Railway Incol		Support	\$7.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even		
				necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus		

				Group minutes) and that they have several other options for		
				accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Caleb	b Scott	Support	S7.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Chad		Support	S7.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a		
, ,				transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary	Beth Taylor	Support	S7.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S8.1	Craig Thorn	Support with amendment		To require the developers to seek to use Reynolds Bach Drive as access to their proposed subdivision leaving the Spur intact. Access through Silverstream and the Spur should be a proposition of last resort.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S8.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Grahar	m Bellamy	Support	S8.1	The transport/road corridor is not required over spur.		
FS10 Save		Support in part	\$8.1	Agree with submission that access to the SGA through the Spur from Kiln Street should be discouraged from this Plan Change but disagree with the submission's suggestion of any alternative routes to the SGA because the SGA is a private development proposed by Guildford Timber Company (GTC) and as such the onus should be on GTC to propose access routes for its development through a Private Plan Change of its own, not through this publicly-financed Plan Change by Council.		
FS11 Susa	n Pattinson	Support in part	S8.1	Agree with submission that access to the SGA through the Spur from Kiln Street should be discouraged from this Plan Change but disagree with the submission's suggestion of any alternative routes to the SGA because the SGA is a private development proposed by Guildford Timber Company (GTC) and as such the onus should be on GTC to propose access routes for its development through a Private Plan Change of its own, not through this publicly-financed Plan Change by Council.		
FS13 Dunc	an Stuart	Support	S8.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS16 Fores		Oppose in part	S8.1	Forest & Bird considers an options analysis is required to consider all options for a transport corridor to access the Southern Growth Area while considering matters of national importance, specifically s6(c) of the RMA and duty to avoid, remedy, or mitigate adverse effects.		
FS18 Peter		Support	S8.1	There should not be any consideration for a road to be built on the Spur as it is inconsistent with the Spur being a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Railway Inc		Oppose	S8.1	Enabling any form of road/infrastructure corridor on any part of the Silverstream spur is inconsistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and rezoning		

1				as Natural Open Space.		
				Litilizing Develop Deeb Drive will still require the Courts be used to		
l				Utilising Reynolds Bach Drive will still require the Spur to be used to gain access to the SGA and will cause the destruction of native		
l				habitat, storm water issues and many of the other issues raised by		
l				submissions. Reynolds Bach Drive is more remote from public		
l				transport meaning the SGA will be locked in as a car dependant		
l				suburb for ever.		
l						
l				The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even		
l				necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus		
l				Group minutes) and that they already own several other options for		
F000 Tame 0		Current auth int	S8.1	accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS23 Tony Cl	nad	Support in	58.1	Support access to Guildford Timber Company from Reynolds Bach Drive provided any road does not cross the Silverstream Spur at any		
l		part		point.		
1				points		
l				Do not support "Access through Silverstream and the spur should be		
l				a proposition of last resort." - It should not be considered at all.		
FS24 Mary B	Beth Taylor	Support in	S8.1	Support access to Guildford Timber Company from Reynolds Bach		
l		part		Drive provided any road does not cross the Silverstream Spur at any		
				noint		
				point.		
S8.2	Craig	Ne	eutral	There has been insufficient disclosure on how the public transport	Reject	5
S8.2	Craig Thorn	Ne	eutral	There has been insufficient disclosure on how the public transport and rail will be affected by another 2- 3000 homes and commuters	Reject	5
\$8.2		Ne	eutral	There has been insufficient disclosure on how the public transport and rail will be affected by another 2- 3000 homes and commuters asking where the new parking will be to accommodate the increased	Reject	5
S8.2		Ne	eutral	There has been insufficient disclosure on how the public transport and rail will be affected by another 2- 3000 homes and commuters	Reject	5
S8.2		Ne	eutral	There has been insufficient disclosure on how the public transport and rail will be affected by another 2- 3000 homes and commuters asking where the new parking will be to accommodate the increased	Reject	5
S8.2		Ne	eutral	There has been insufficient disclosure on how the public transport and rail will be affected by another 2- 3000 homes and commuters asking where the new parking will be to accommodate the increased demand and who will build it and pay for it. There is already a lack of parking in Silverstream for train commuters with parking past Field Street, Dowling Grove and as far	Reject	5
	Thorn			There has been insufficient disclosure on how the public transport and rail will be affected by another 2- 3000 homes and commuters asking where the new parking will be to accommodate the increased demand and who will build it and pay for it. There is already a lack of parking in Silverstream for train commuters with parking past Field Street, Dowling Grove and as far as Terminus and Gloucester Streets.	Reject	5
FS8 - Helen	Thorn	Support	\$8.2	There has been insufficient disclosure on how the public transport and rail will be affected by another 2- 3000 homes and commuters asking where the new parking will be to accommodate the increased demand and who will build it and pay for it. There is already a lack of parking in Silverstream for train commuters with parking past Field Street, Dowling Grove and as far as Terminus and Gloucester Streets. Agree with all points in the submission	Reject	5
	Thorn			There has been insufficient disclosure on how the public transport and rail will be affected by another 2- 3000 homes and commuters asking where the new parking will be to accommodate the increased demand and who will build it and pay for it. There is already a lack of parking in Silverstream for train commuters with parking past Field Street, Dowling Grove and as far as Terminus and Gloucester Streets. Agree with all points in the submission Agree that there has been a lack of publically available information	Reject	5
FS8 - Helen	Thorn	Support	\$8.2	There has been insufficient disclosure on how the public transport and rail will be affected by another 2- 3000 homes and commuters asking where the new parking will be to accommodate the increased demand and who will build it and pay for it. There is already a lack of parking in Silverstream for train commuters with parking past Field Street, Dowling Grove and as far as Terminus and Gloucester Streets. Agree with all points in the submission	Reject	5
FS8 - Helen	Thorn	Support	\$8.2	There has been insufficient disclosure on how the public transport and rail will be affected by another 2- 3000 homes and commuters asking where the new parking will be to accommodate the increased demand and who will build it and pay for it. There is already a lack of parking in Silverstream for train commuters with parking past Field Street, Dowling Grove and as far as Terminus and Gloucester Streets. Agree with all points in the submission Agree that there has been a lack of publically available information at this stage for a lot of people to comment on provisions.	Reject	5
FS8 - Helen	Thorn	Support	\$8.2	There has been insufficient disclosure on how the public transport and rail will be affected by another 2- 3000 homes and commuters asking where the new parking will be to accommodate the increased demand and who will build it and pay for it. There is already a lack of parking in Silverstream for train commuters with parking past Field Street, Dowling Grove and as far as Terminus and Gloucester Streets. Agree with all points in the submission Agree that there has been a lack of publically available information at this stage for a lot of people to comment on provisions. Transport parking is already a problem at Silverstream, so further	Reject	5
FS8 - Helen	Thorn Chapman m Bellamy	Support Support	\$8.2 \$8.2	There has been insufficient disclosure on how the public transport and rail will be affected by another 2- 3000 homes and commuters asking where the new parking will be to accommodate the increased demand and who will build it and pay for it. There is already a lack of parking in Silverstream for train commuters with parking past Field Street, Dowling Grove and as far as Terminus and Gloucester Streets. Agree with all points in the submission Agree that there has been a lack of publically available information at this stage for a lot of people to comment on provisions. Transport parking is already a problem at Silverstream, so further pressure will increase the problem	Reject	5
FS8 - Helen FS9 - Graha	Thorn Chapman Im Bellamy	Support Support Support	\$8.2 \$8.2 \$8.2	There has been insufficient disclosure on how the public transport and rail will be affected by another 2- 3000 homes and commuters asking where the new parking will be to accommodate the increased demand and who will build it and pay for it.There is already a lack of parking in Silverstream for train commuters with parking past Field Street, Dowling Grove and as far as Terminus and Gloucester Streets.Agree with all points in the submission Agree that there has been a lack of publically available information at this stage for a lot of people to comment on provisions.Transport parking is already a problem at Silverstream, so further pressure will increase the problemAgree with all points in the submission.	Reject	5
FS8 - Helen FS9 - Graha FS13 Duncar	Thorn Chapman Im Bellamy	Support Support	\$8.2 \$8.2	There has been insufficient disclosure on how the public transport and rail will be affected by another 2- 3000 homes and commuters asking where the new parking will be to accommodate the increased demand and who will build it and pay for it. There is already a lack of parking in Silverstream for train commuters with parking past Field Street, Dowling Grove and as far as Terminus and Gloucester Streets. Agree with all points in the submission Agree that there has been a lack of publically available information at this stage for a lot of people to comment on provisions. Transport parking is already a problem at Silverstream, so further pressure will increase the problem	Reject	5
FS8 - Helen FS9 - Graha FS13 Duncar	Thorn Chapman Im Bellamy	Support Support Support Support	\$8.2 \$8.2 \$8.2	There has been insufficient disclosure on how the public transportand rail will be affected by another 2- 3000 homes and commutersasking where the new parking will be to accommodate the increaseddemand and who will build it and pay for it.There is already a lack of parking in Silverstream for traincommuters with parking past Field Street, Dowling Grove and as faras Terminus and Gloucester Streets.Agree with all points in the submissionAgree that there has been a lack of publically available informationat this stage for a lot of people to comment on provisions.Transport parking is already a problem at Silverstream, so furtherpressure will increase the problemAgree with all points in the submission.		5 5
FS8 - Helen FS9 - Graha FS13 Duncar FS18 Peter R	Thorn Chapman Im Bellamy n Stuart Ross	Support Support Support Support	\$8.2 \$8.2 \$8.2 \$8.2 \$8.2 \$8.2	<ul> <li>There has been insufficient disclosure on how the public transport and rail will be affected by another 2- 3000 homes and commuters asking where the new parking will be to accommodate the increased demand and who will build it and pay for it.</li> <li>There is already a lack of parking in Silverstream for train commuters with parking past Field Street, Dowling Grove and as far as Terminus and Gloucester Streets.</li> <li>Agree with all points in the submission</li> <li>Agree that there has been a lack of publically available information at this stage for a lot of people to comment on provisions.</li> <li>Transport parking is already a problem at Silverstream, so further pressure will increase the problem</li> <li>Agree with all points in the submission.</li> <li>The building of houses on GTC land doesn't meet the requirements of being close to transport hubs.</li> <li>That the Silverstream Spur is rezoned to Natural Open Space and remains exclusively Natural Open Space, and designate the Spur as</li> </ul>	Reject	
FS8 - Helen FS9 - Graha FS13 Duncar FS18 Peter R	Thorn Chapman Im Bellamy n Stuart Ross Duncan Stuart	Support Support Support Support	\$8.2 \$8.2 \$8.2 \$8.2 \$8.2 \$8.2	There has been insufficient disclosure on how the public transportand rail will be affected by another 2- 3000 homes and commutersasking where the new parking will be to accommodate the increaseddemand and who will build it and pay for it.There is already a lack of parking in Silverstream for traincommuters with parking past Field Street, Dowling Grove and as faras Terminus and Gloucester Streets.Agree with all points in the submissionAgree that there has been a lack of publically available informationat this stage for a lot of people to comment on provisions.Transport parking is already a problem at Silverstream, so furtherpressure will increase the problemAgree with all points in the submission.The building of houses on GTC land doesn't meet the requirementsof being close to transport hubs.That the Silverstream Spur is rezoned to Natural Open Space and		

FS9 Graham	Bellamy	Support	S9.1	Silverstream Spur as area with public walkway, cycle tracks would be a treasure to area. Only used for recreation, conservation - No transport/road provision.		
FS10 Save o	ur Hills	Support	S9.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan	Pattinson	Support	S9.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncar	n Stuart	Support	S9.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter F	Ross	Support	S9.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silver S Railway Incor	rporated	Support	S9.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Caleb S	Scott	Support	S9.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Cl		Support Support	\$9.1 \$9.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> </ul>		
S9.2	Duncan Stuart	Ορ	ppose	That the Silverstream Spur is rezoned to Natural Open Space and remains exclusively Natural Open Space, with no transport corridor, now or in the future, and designate the Spur as a Reserve under the Reserves Act (1977).	Accept in part	8
FS8 Helen Cl	hapman	Support	S9.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham Bellamy		Support	\$9.2	<ul> <li>Spur retained as a NOS.</li> <li>Cost of infrastructure too high and who pays costs.</li> <li>NOS does not include transport/road.</li> </ul>		
FS10 Save o		Support	S9.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan		Support	S9.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncar		Support	S9.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter F	Ross	Support	S9.2	No roads on a reserve.		

FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated		Support	S9.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		
				The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Caleb	Scott	Support	S9.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony C	Chad	Support	S9.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary E	Beth Taylor	Support	S9.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S10.1	Logan McLean	Seek amendment		To see the Silverstream Spur in full protected as a Natural Open Space Zone - without the addition of a road corridor.	Accept in part	8
				To see UHCC finally work with the community to allow restoration of this reserve through community-led native planting projects and development of walking trails. This will enhance the existing community trapping efforts in this area with a view to enhancing and restoring the biodiversity of the area.		
FS8 Helen C	Chapman	Support	S10.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham	n Bellamy	Support	S10.1	Silverstream Spur needs to be fully protected as a reserve and restored to a SNA.		
FS10 Save c	our Hills	Support	S10.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan	Pattinson	Support	S10.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunca	in Stuart	Support	S10.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter I	Ross	Support	S10.1	No roads on a reserve. No public support for public spending on a road for GTC to use.		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated		Support	S10.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
				Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern		

				Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Caleb Scot	tt s	Support	S10.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Chad		Support in part	\$10.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary Beth	Taylor S	Support	\$10.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
	arl eenders	Op	pose	To remove the ability for an access corridor to be included in the plan for the area.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen Chap	oman	Support	S11.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham Bel	llamy S	Support	S11.1	The transport/road corridor is not required over spur.		
FS10 Save our H	Hills	Support	S11.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson		Support	S11.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncan Stuart		Support	S11.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter Ross	s (	Support	S11.1	No roads on a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Strea Railway Incorpor	-	Support	S11.1	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		

FS20 Caleb FS23 Tony C	Chad	Support Support in part Support in part	<u>S11.1</u> S11.1 S11.1	<ul> <li>The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.</li> <li>No reason stated.</li> <li>Support: <ul> <li>"Majority of changes proposed."</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> <li>Support: <ul> <li>"Majority of changes proposed."</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> <li>Support: <ul> <li>"Majority of changes proposed."</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur from a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
S12.1	Jonathan Board	•	ppose	To remove the provision for a transport corridor crossing the Spur.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen C	•	Support	S12.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham	ı Bellamy	Support	S12.1	<ul> <li>The transport/road corridor is not required over spur.</li> <li>Habitat for native and endangered species is important and needs to be protected.</li> <li>Flood risk is a consideration for the Silver Stream Rail and current residents beside Hull's Creek and the area below spur.</li> </ul>		
FS10 Save o	our Hills	Support	S12.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan	Pattinson	Support	S12.1	Agree with submission.		

FS13 Dunca	n Stuart	Support	S12.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter F	Ross	Support	S12.1	No roads on a reserve.		
FS19 Silver S Railway Inco		Support	\$12.1	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Caleb	Scott	Support	S12.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony C	had	Support	\$12.1	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary B	Beth Taylor	Support	S12.1	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S13.1	Adam Ricketts	Su	pport	To rezone Silverstream Spur as a Natural Open Space.	Accept	6
FS8 Helen Ch	hapman	Support	S13.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham	Bellamy	Support	S13.1	Allowed but add opposition to allowing for Transport/Road corridor.		
FS10 Save or	ur Hills	Support	S13.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan	Pattinson	Support	S13.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncar	n Stuart	Support	S13.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter R	Ross	Support	S13.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silve Railway Incor		Support	S13.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Caleb S	Scott	Support	S13.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Cl	had	Support in part	S13.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
				Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary B	eth Taylor	Support in part	S13.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
S14.1	Howie	Seek ar	mendment	To provide detailed planning, dimensions and maps showing the access to the Silverstream Spur and the transport corridor including	Reject	8

Rait			who would be able to use this transport corridor and for what purposes would it be used otherwise remove all wording regarding a transport corridor and potential future access to the Southern Growth Area from the variation.	
FS8 – Helen Chapman	Support	S14.1	Agreed with all points in the submission	
FS9 – Graham Bellamy	Support	S14.1	NOS zoning is required but access for transport/road corridor rejected	
FS13 – Duncan Stuart	Support	S14.1	Agreed with all points in the submission	
FS19 – Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support in part	S14.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA. I seek that the parts of the submission relating to the rezoing to Natural Open Space be allowed and any parts that refer to further information being required to allow an infrastructure/transport corridor to be decided upon be disallowed.	
FS23 - Tony Chad	Support in part	S14.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49. "remove all wording regarding a "transport corridor" and "potential future access to the Southern Growth Area" from the variation	
FS24 – Mary Beth Taylor	Support in part	S14.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.	

S15.1	Lisa Clephane	Support		Support Silverstream Spur to Natural Open Space and protect identified Significant Natural Areas and it makes sense to put a road through the Spur to give access to the Southern Growth Area	Accept	4 and 8
FS8 Helen Ch	napman	Oppose	S15.1	Not stated		
FS9 Graham	Bellamy	Oppose	S15.1	Agree with NOS zoning but do not agree with roading provision as will damage NOS and accessibility for public.		
FS10 Save of	ur Hills	Support in part	S15.1	Agree with submission and disagree with submission.		
FS11 Susan	Pattinson	Support in part	S15.1	Agree with submission and disagree with submission.		
FS13 Duncar	n Stuart	Oppose	S15.1	Submission may not be aware that there are other options to access the SGA (the developer owns land adjacent which could have a road built on it)		
FS18 Peter R	loss	Support in part	S15.1	Support – Spur to be a reserve and no road on a reserve.		
FS19 Silver S Railway Incor	porated	Support in part	S15.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Enabling any form of road/infrastructure corridor on any part of the Silverstream spur is inconsistent with rezoning as Natural Open Space . The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they already own several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA. I seek that the parts of the submission relating to the rezoning to Natural Open Space be allowed and any parts that refer to the Spur being used to allow an infrastructure/transport corridor to be disallowed.		
FS20 Caleb S	Scott	Support in part	S15.1	No reason stated		
FS23 Tony Cl	had	Support in part	S15.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur Remove from		
				transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		

FS24 Mary Beth Taylor		Support in part	S15.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a		
				transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S16.1	Herenga ā Nuku/Out door Access Commissi on – David Barnes	Support w	ith amendment	That the unformed legal road from Kiln Street to and alongside the property's south-eastern border be identified by signage. It may be necessary to undertake some clearing or development of the unformed legal road to make access practical. That consideration should also be given to identifying access to the western corner, where it is adjacent to Reynolds Bach Drive.	Reject	5
FS8 Helen C	Chapman	Oppose	S16.1	Not stated.		
FS9 Graham	n Bellamy	Support	S16.1	Support setting aside this land for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes and the need to exclude provision of transport/roading corridor.		
FS13 Dunca	an Stuart	Support	S16.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS19 Silver Railway Inco		Support	S16.1	Utilising the Spur for recreation, conservation and customary purposes is in line with the majority of the community.		
FS23 Tony Chad		Support in part	S16.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Suggestion to designate the Spur as a reserve in the future.</li> <li>Access to Guildford Timber Company from Reynolds Bach Drive provided any road does not cross the Silverstream Spur at any point.</li> </ul>		
				Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor		Support in part	S16.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Suggestion to designate the Spur as a reserve in the future.</li> <li>Access to Guildford Timber Company from Reynolds Bach Drive provided any road does not cross the Silverstream Spur at any point.</li> </ul>		

S17.1	Kelsey Fly	S	upport	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49. To approve the proposal to make Silverstream Spur a designated	Accept	6
01111				Natural Open Space.		•
FS8 Hele	n Chapman	Support	S17.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Grah	am Bellamy	Support	S17.1	Spur is crucial area within valley for linkage across valley for native species.		
FS10 Sav	e our Hills	Support	S17.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Sus	an Pattinson	Support	S17.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dur	ncan Stuart	Support	S17.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
	Silver Stream ncorporated	Support	\$17.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Cal	eb Scott	Support	S17.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Ton	y Chad	Support	\$17.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Ma	ry Beth Taylor	Support	S17.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> </ul>		

				<ul> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> </ul>		
S17.2	Kelsey Fly	0	ppose	To remove the provisions to enable infrastructure, including a transport corridor, through the Spur.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S17.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S17.2	Transport/road corridor will defeat purpose of NOS. Agree with disruption of wildlife on spur if road allowed.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S17.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S17.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dun	can Stuart	Support	S17.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S17.2	No road on a reserve.		
	ilver Stream corporated	Support	S17.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		
				The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Cale	eb Scott	Support	S17.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	/ Chad	Support in part	S17.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mar	y Beth Taylor	Support in part	S17.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		

S18.1	Silverstream Retreat – John Ross	Oppose		To either leave the zone as is or change the Hill Residential portion of it to General Residential, making the whole area a General Residential zone.	Reject	6
FS9 Grahar	n Bellamy	Oppose	S18.1	Zone changed to NOS is required to protect special nature/character of spur.		
FS10 Save	our Hills	Strongly oppose	S18.1	Strongly disagree with submission - The Silverstream Spur has never been legitimately zoned for Residential use. A previous Council acknowledged that the "Residential Conservation" zoning on the Spur was a mapping error and committed to correct it to "Scenic Reserve" but failed to follow through on that commitment - see SOH's full submission.		
FS11 Susa	n Pattinson	Strongly oppose	S18.1	Strongly disagree with submission - The Silverstream Spur has never been legitimately zoned for Residential use. A previous Council acknowledged that the "Residential Conservation" zoning on the Spur was a mapping error and committed to correct it to "Scenic Reserve" but failed to follow through on that commitment - see SOH's full submission.		
FS12 Th Timber Con		Support in part	S18.1	<ul> <li>GTC supports that part of the submission that seeks to retain the operative zoning for the Silverstream Spur (a combination of General Residential and Rural Hill Blue Mountains zoning).</li> <li>The relief that GTC has sought in its primary submission (i.e., the withdrawal and comprehensive redrafting of the variation) would have an effect similar to that sought by the submission in this case. i.e., the retention of the operative zoning.</li> <li>To the extent that such an outcome is consistent with its own submission, GTC supports submission point S18.1 in part.</li> </ul>		
FS13 Dunc	an Stuart	Oppose	S18.1	Direction and policy from central and regional govern favours building up, not out. Therefore, we should be developing the valley floor and rezoning the full Spur.		
FS16 Fores	st & Bird	Oppose	S18.1	This submission fails to give effect to s6(c) of the RMA and the Wellington RPS.		
FS19 Sil Railway Inc	ver Stream orporated	Oppose	S18.1	The submission owns land neighbouring the Silverstream Spur that is zoned in the Hutt City Council District Plan as Passive Recreation. Zoning the Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space would match the zoning on the submissions land and contribute to the green backdrop promoted on the Silverstream Retreat website. The banner picture on the current website prominently shows the Spur with the caption "Surrounded by native bush with beautiful views of the Hutt Valley."		

FS20 Caleb Scott	Oppose	S18.1	Utilising the Spur in its entirety for housing would not be consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money. Nor would it be consistent with the promotional material on the Silverstream Retreat website. It is hoped that the submissions neighbouring land could be enhanced in future with the removal of the pine trees and through the planting of further native vegetation to strengthen the ecological values of the existing native cover, the whole area including the spur will be a great backdrop for the entrance to Upper Hutt and the submissions back yard. No reason stated.	
FS23 Tony Chad	Oppose	S18.1	<ul> <li>70% of submissions support zoning change to Natural Open Space without road. This is the 'compelling' reason to re-zone the Spur as Natural Open Space to give it the maximum protection possible.</li> <li>With increased housing intensification as per the NPS UD and UHCC IPI it will be essential to maintain dedicated Natural Open Space in close proximity to these developments for the well-being of the community and environment.</li> <li>The community has asked that the Silverstream Spur be included in PC49 as Natural Open Space. The community has not asked for housing to be included in this plan change.</li> <li>The Spur is an area that forms a natural gateway into Upper Hutt, a flora and fauna corridor and was originally designated reserve land.</li> <li>The Spur has the potential to be restored to native forest and increase local biodiversity as per the UHCC Sustainability Strategy Goal 2 - "We will prioritise protecting and enhancing our natural environment."</li> </ul>	
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor	Oppose	S18.1	<ul> <li>70% of submissions support zoning change to Natural Open Space without road. This is the 'compelling' reason to re-zone the Spur as Natural Open Space to give it the maximum protection possible.</li> <li>With increased housing intensification as per the NPS UD and UHCC IPI it will be essential to maintain dedicated Natural Open Space in close proximity to these developments for the well-being of the community and environment.</li> <li>The community has asked that the Silverstream Spur be included in PC49 as Natural Open Space. The community has not asked for housing to be included in this plan change.</li> <li>The Spur is an area that forms a natural gateway into Upper Hutt, a</li> </ul>	

S19.1	Greater Wellington Regional Council	Si	upport	flora and fauna corridor and was originally designated reserve land. The Spur has the potential to be restored to native forest and increase local biodiversity as per the UHCC Sustainability Strategy Goal 2 - "We will prioritise protecting and enhancing our natural environment." Greater Wellington broadly supports the Variation at this stage and seeks some amendments relating to the transport corridor and indigenous biodiversity provisions.	Accept in part	7
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S19.1	<ul> <li>Support - with reservation regarding change for transport/roading corridor.</li> <li>Transport/roading corridor is contrary to zoning of NOS.</li> </ul>		
FS10 Sav	e our Hills	Support in part	S19.1	Agree with submission with respect to protecting SNA and Indigenous biodiversity, but do not support the submission's acceptance of a transport and infrastructure corridor.		
FS11 Sus	an Pattinson	Support in part	S19.1	Agree with submission with respect to protecting SNA and Indigenous biodiversity, but do not support the submission's acceptance of a transport and infrastructure corridor.		
FS13 Dun	ican Stuart	Support	S19.1	Agree with point.		
FS16 Fore	est & Bird	Support	S19.1	It is necessary for the District Plan to give effect to s6(c) of the RMA and give effect to RPS Policies 23-28 to identify and protect significant indigenous biodiversity values and landscapes.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Oppose	S19.1	The spur to be a reserve – no roading on reserves.		
	Silver Stream	Support	S19.1	<ul> <li>Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map.</li> <li>UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity. The Spur easily meets the</li> </ul>		
	-h Coott	Current	040.4	threshold as a SAL area, this overlay should be added to the zoning change and SNA's.		
FS20 Cale	DOSCOTT	Support	S19.1	ווט ובמסטון סנמובע.		
FS23 Ton	y Chad	Support in part	S19.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone</li> </ul>		

				<ul> <li>and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Recognition that in the absence of environmental protection from the draft PC48 and the draft NPS IB the PC 49 can offer this protection.</li> <li>Recognition that insufficient information and detail around any infrastructure/transportation corridor makes it impossible to assess and comment on this proposed feature.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary	y Beth Taylor	Support in part	S19.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Recognition that in the absence of environmental protection from the draft PC48 and the draft NPS IB the PC 49 can offer this protection.</li> <li>Recognition that insufficient information and detail around any infrastructure/transportation corridor makes it impossible to assess and comment on this proposed feature.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul>		
S19.2	Greater Wellington Regional Council	Support wit	h amendment	To ensure the provision for future growth in the Southern Growth Area, and access to it through the Silverstream Spur, has regard to Proposed RPS Change 1 and provides for a well-functioning urban environment. This should include providing for public transport and multi-modal and low/zero-carbon transport options along the proposed transport corridor. Amendments to the provisions providing for this transport corridor may be appropriate to signal multi-modal transport connections.	Accept in part	8
FS9 Graha	m Bellamy	Support	S19.2	Agree with comments.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Oppose	S19.2	Disagree with submission that the proposed SGA will successfully support public transport unless it is very high density which would be totally inappropriate on Pinehaven Hills.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Oppose	S19.2	Disagree with submission that the proposed SGA will successfully support public transport unless it is very high density which would be totally inappropriate on Pinehaven Hills.		
FS12 The Control Timber Control Timb		Support in part	S19.2	GTC supports the intent of the submission, being to ensure the provision for future growth in the Southern Growth Area, and access to it through the Silverstream Spur, has regard to Proposed RPS Change 1 and provides for a well-functioning urban environment.		

			To the extent that it is consistent with the relief sought in its own submission, GTC supports in part the relief that submission point S19.2 then seeks, being to amend the relevant provisions of the variation (e.g., NOSZ-P6 and NOSZ-S4) to provide for public transport and multi-modal and low/zero-carbon transport options along the proposed transport corridor. This corresponds with amendments to proposed rules and standards sought by GTC in its original submission.	
FS13 Duncan Stuart	Oppose	S19.2	Disagree with point. Based on submissions, a road is not wanted by the community.	
FS16 Forest & Bird	Oppose	S19.2	Acknowledge there is not enough information in Variation 1 regarding the transport corridor. However, the relief sought by GW suggests a transport corridor would be necessary to provide for public transport and multi-modal and low/zero-carbon transport options.	
			Provision of a transport corridor, even for public transport, would be contrary to s6(c) of the RMA and would fail to consider the national direction of the Emissions Reduction Plan.	
FS18 Peter Ross	Oppose	S19.2	The spur to be a reserve – no roading on reserves.	
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Oppose	S19.2	GWRC offering public support for an "undefined" transport corridor is overruling the other primary environmental responsibilities that GWRC must promote sustainable development and use of resources within the region. The environmental impacts of new development on hill suburbs within the entire Hutt Valley from the past 50 plus years are equally apparent to GWRC as all other submissions and residents of these communities. These environmental impacts have been the	
			destruction of habitats and indigenous biodiversity, increased intensity and volumes of stormwater discharges and preference for private cars over public transport or multimodal transport options or connections.	
			The development of further areas of hilltop such as the proposed SGA would therefore seem to be directly in contradiction with the Regional Policy Statement proposed change No. 1 as "providing for a well-functioning urban environment". The toe of Silverstream Spur is already at the outer edge of the 15 minute walkable catchment, without including a steep road of well over 1km in length substantially increasing the walking time meaning residents are more likely to use private motor vehicles to access the SGA.	

FS23 Tony	y Chad	Support in part	S19.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor		Support in part	S19.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S19.3	Greater Wellington Regional Council	Support wi	th amendment	To amend reference to the effects management hierarchy to ensure consistency with the 'avoid, minimise, remedy' direction in Policy 32 of the Proposed Natural Resources Plan, and equivalent provisions in the National Policy Statement for Freshwater Management 2020 and National Policy Statement for Indigenous Biodiversity 2022 exposure draft.	Reject	13
FS13 Dun	ican Stuart	Support	S19.3	Agree with point.		
FS16 Fore	est & Bird	Support in part	S19.3	Support the need to amend the effects management hierarchy to ensure consistency with the 'avoid, minimise, remedy' direction in Policy 32 of the Proposed Natural Resources Plan, and equivalent provisions in the National Policy Statement for Freshwater Management 2020 and National Policy Statement for Indigenous Biodiversity 2022 exposure draft. However, suggest it needs to be stronger, as per Forest & Bird's original submission on Variation 1.		
FS19 Silve Railway In	er Stream acorporated	Support	S19.3	Severing the Silverstream Spur effectively in half with a road/infrastructure corridor to service a remote greenfield development and at the same time destroying valuable a valuable ecological corridor, then the best way for this area to be protected would be to Avoid, thus removing the specific provisions for a road/infrastructure anywhere on the Silverstream Spur. Other options are available to access the SGA, including parcels of land that the developer already owns.		
FS20 Cale	eb Scott	Support	S19.3	No reason stated.		
S20.1	Colin Rickerby	Su	ipport	To rezone the Silverstream Spur as Natural Open Space and protect Significant Natural Areas.	Accept	6
FS8 Helen	n Chapman	Support	S20.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		

FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	\$20.1	Need to include exclusion of Transport/Road corridor provision.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	\$20.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	\$20.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dune	can Stuart	Support	\$20.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	\$20.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silve Railway Ind	er Stream corporated	Support	\$20.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Cale	b Scott	Support	S20.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	/ Chad	Support	\$20.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. Eventual 'Reserve' status.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access via Kiln Street to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary	y Beth Taylor	Support	\$20.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. Eventual 'Reserve' status.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access via Kiln Street to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> </ul>		
S21.1	Michael Gray	S	upport	To add the provision to rezone the Silverstream Spur as a Natural Open Space and provision to protect identified Significant Natural Areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.	Accept	6

FS8 Helen Chapman	Support	S21.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham Bellamy	Support	S21.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save our Hills	Support	S21.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson	Support	S21.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncan Stuart	Support	S21.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter Ross	Support	S21.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	S21.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Caleb Scott	Support	\$21.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Chad	Support	S21.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S21.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul>		
S22.1 Jane Derbyshire	Seek a	mendments	Seek amendments to the provisions so the Silverstream Spur in full is protected as a Natural Open Space Zone - without the addition of a road/infrastructure corridor UHCC progress this area as intended - to reserve status. Support zoning of Significant Natural Areas within the Spur area.	Accept in part	5, 6 and 8
FS8 - Helen Chapman	Support	S22.1	Agreed with all points in the submission		

FS9 - Graham Bellamy	Support	S22.1	Not stated	
FS10 - Save our Hills	Support	S22.1	Agree with submitter that council fulfil it's earlier obligation to make the entire spur a reserve under the Reserves act - see SOH full submission	
FS11 - Susan Pattinson	Support	S22.1	Agree with submitter that council fulfil it's earlier obligation to make the entire spur a reserve under the Reserves act - see SOH full submission	
FS13 - Duncan Stuart	Support	S22.1	Agreed with all points in the submission	
FS18 – Peter Ross	Support	S22.1	Spur to be a reserve. No public support for public spending on a road for GTC to use	
FS19 – Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	S22.1	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.	
FS20 – Caleb Scott	Support	S22.1	No reason stated	
FS23 - Tony Chad	Support	S22.1	<ul> <li>Support: <ul> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. Eventual 'Reserve' status.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Dupport:</li> <li>Site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	
FS24 - Mary Beth Taylor	Support	\$22.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. Eventual 'Reserve' status.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Do not support:</li> <li>Site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>	

S23.1	John D O'Malley	Si	upport	To support the rezoning of the Silverstream Spur as Natural Open Space.	Accept	6
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S23.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Grahar	m Bellamy	Support	S23.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	our Hills	Support	S23.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	n Pattinson	Support	S23.1	Agree with submission		
FS13 Dunc	an Stuart	Support	S23.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter	Ross	Support	S23.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Railway Inc		Support	S23.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Caleb	o Scott	Support	S23.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	Chad	Support	S23.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary	Beth Taylor	Support	\$23.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> </ul>		
\$23.2	John D O'Malley	0	ppose	To oppose the enablement on the site for specific provisions for infrastructure including a transport corridor to access the Southern Growth Area.	Reject	5
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S23.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Grahar	m Bellamy	Support	S23.2	Not stated.		

FS10 Save	our Hills	Support	S23.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susar	n Pattinson	Support	S23.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunca	an Stuart	Support	S23.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter	r Ross	Support	S23.2	No road on a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Railway Inco		Support	\$23.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Caleb	o Scott	Support	S23.2	No reason stated		
FS23 Tony	Chad	Support	S23.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary	Beth Taylor	Support	S23.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S23.3	John D O'Malley	Su	upport	To support the protection of identified Significant Natural Areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.	Accept	7
FS8 Helen (	Chapman	Support	S23.3	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Grahan	m Bellamy	Support	S23.3	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	our Hills	Support	S23.3	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susar	n Pattinson	Support	\$23.3	Agree with submission.		

FS13 Dun	ican Stuart	Support	S23.3	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S23.3	Fits with being a reserve.		
FS19 Silve Railway In	er Stream ncorporated	Support	S23.3	No reason stated.		
FS20 Cale	eb Scott	Support	S23.3	No reason stated.		
S24.1	Nancy Bramley- Thompson	Su	upport	To support the proposal to rezone Silverstream Spur from mix of Rural Hill and Residential Conservation zones to Natural Open Space and the proposal to protect identified Significant Natural Areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.	Accept	6
FS8 Heler	n Chapman	Support	S24.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S24.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Sav	e our Hills	support	S24.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Sus	an Pattinson	Support	S24.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dun	ican Stuart	Support	S24.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S24.1	Spur to be a reserve		
	er Stream ncorporated	Support	S24.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Cale	eb Scott	Support	S24.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Ton	y Chad	Support	S24.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> </ul>		

Support Support	S24.2	To not support the enablement of site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor, within Silverstream Spur. Agree with all points in the submission.	Reject	8
	\$24.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
Support				
	S24.2	Not stated.		
support	S24.2	Agree with submission.		
Support	\$24.2	Agree with submission.		
Support	\$24.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
Support	\$24.2	Spur to be a reserve. No road on a reserve.		
Support	S24.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		
		The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
Support	S24.2	No reason stated.		
Support	\$24.2	Support references to the UHCC Sustainability Strategy Goal 2 in relation to PC49.Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a		
	Support Support Support Support Support Support Support Support Support	support       S24.2         Support       S24.2	support       S24.2       Agree with submission.         Support       S24.2       Agree with submission.         Support       S24.2       Agree with all points in the submission.         Support       S24.2       Agree with all points in the submission.         Support       S24.2       Spur to be a reserve. No road on a reserve.         Support       S24.2       Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.         The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.         Support       S24.2       Support references to the UHCC Sustainability Strategy Goal 2 in relation to PC49.	support       S24.2       Agree with submission.         Support       S24.2       Agree with submission.         Support       S24.2       Agree with all points in the submission.         Support       S24.2       Agree with all points in the submission.         Support       S24.2       Agree with all points in the submission.         Support       S24.2       Spur to be a reserve. No road on a reserve.         Support       S24.2       Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.         The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.         Support       S24.2       No reason stated.         Support       S24.2       Support references to the UHCC Sustainability Strategy Goal 2 in relation to PC49.         Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a       Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a

				PC49.		
FS24 Ma	FS24 Mary Beth Taylor		S24.2	Support references to the UHCC Sustainability Strategy Goal 2 in relation to PC49.		
				Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S25.1	Maurice Berrington	Seek a	mendment	To seek to have the Silverstream Spur as a reserve with cycle paths and walkways for the public to enjoy for future to come.	Accept in part	5
FS8 Hele	n Chapman	Support	S25.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Grah	am Bellamy	Support	S25.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Sav	e our Hills	Support	S25.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Sus	an Pattinson	Support	S25.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Du	ncan Stuart	Support	S25.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pet	er Ross	Support	\$25.1	Spur to be a reserve. No road on a reserve.		
	er Stream ncorporated	Support	S25.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS23 Tor	y Chad	Support	\$25.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49</li> </ul>		

S26.1	lan Price	Support		To rezone the Silverstream Spur completely as a Significant Natural Area and permanently protect all Significant Natural Areas.	Accept in part	7
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S26.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	ım Bellamy	Support	S26.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S26.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S26.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dund	can Stuart	Support	S26.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	r Ross	Support	S26.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silve Railway Ind		Support	S26.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001		
FS20 Cale	b Scott	Support	S26.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	' Chad	Support	S26.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development. Approximately 20% of the Spur is currently designated as a draft SNA. At this point in time the total area of the Spur would not qualify as SNA however with protection and restoration it would certainly qualify in the future.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> <li>References to the UHCC Sustainability Strategy Goal 2 in relation to PC49.</li> </ul>		
S26.2	lan Price	O	ppose	To disallow any provision for any road or infrastructure corridor on any part of Silverstream Spur permanently.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S26.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	m Bellamy	Support	S26.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S26.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S26.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dund	can Stuart	Support	S26.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	r Ross	Support	S26.2	No road on a reserve		
FS19 Si Railway Ind	ilver Stream corporated	Support	S26.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the		

				Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		
				The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA. No reason stated.		
FS20 Cale	1	Support	S26.2			
S27.1	Doug Johnston	0	ppose	To abandon any plans to Plan Change 49 immediately for the greater good of both the Silver Stream Railway and the natural vegetation covering the Spur. I do not believe this one off transaction for housing development acts in the best interest of the local community.	Reject	4
FS8 Helen	n Chapman	Support	S27.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S27.1	Does need to allow for rezoning spur as NOS.		
FS13 Dun	can Stuart	Support	S27.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S27.1	Consistent with opposition to any road over spur to GTC land.		
	ilver Stream corporated	Support	S27.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001		
FS20 Cale	b Scott	Support	S27.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	/ Chad	Support in part	S27.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>The need to protect the future of the Silverstream Railway.</li> <li>The idea that protecting the Spur for the community is more important than allowing housing development on the Spur.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary	y Beth Taylor	Support in part	S27.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>The need to protect the future of the Silverstream Railway.</li> <li>The idea that protecting the Spur for the community is more important than allowing housing development on the Spur.</li> </ul>		
S28.1	Lance Hurly	Si	upport	To rezone the Spur to Natural Open Space	Accept	6
FS8 Helen	n Chapman	Support	S28.1	Agree with all points in the submission		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S28.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S28.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S28.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dun	can Stuart	Support	S28.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S28.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
	ilver Stream corporated	Support	S28.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		

FS20 Cale	eb Scott	Support	S28.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	y Chad	Support	S28.1	Support: Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
FS24 Mar	y Beth Taylor	Support	S28.1	Support: Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
S28.2	Lance Hurly	Oppose		Withdraw any intention to establish a transport corridor.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen	n Chapman	Support	S28.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S28.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S28.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S28.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dun	ican Stuart	Support	S28.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S28.2	No road on a reserve.		
	Silver Stream	Support	S28.2	<ul> <li>Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.</li> <li>The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.</li> </ul>		
FS20 Cale	eb Scott	Support	S28.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	y Chad	Support	S28.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49		
FS24 Mar	y Beth Taylor	Support	S28.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S28.3	Lance Hurly	Su	upport	Protect the Significant Natural Areas on the Spur from development.	Accept	7
FS8 - Hel	en Chapman	Support	S28.3	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS9 – Gra	ham Bellamy	Support	S28.3	Not stated		
FS10 - Sa	ave our Hills	Support	S28.3	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Su	usan Pattinson	Support	S28.3	Agree with submitter		
FS13 - Du	uncan Stuart	Support	S28.3	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS18 - Pe	eter Ross	Support	S28.3	Spur to be a reserve		
	Silver Stream acorporated	Support	S28.3	Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different		

FS20 Calel	b Scott	Support	S29.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	r Chad	Support	S29.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Submission's list of warnings regarding future housing development on the GTC Silverstream Forest.</li> <li>Submission's statements around the importance of the Silverstream Spur for the environment and community.</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary	y Beth Taylor	Support	\$29.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Submission's list of warnings regarding future housing development on the GTC Silverstream Forest.</li> <li>Submission's statements around the importance of the Silverstream Spur for the environment and community.</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
S30.1	Laura Johnston	0	ppose	To remove the provisions for a road and transport corridor over the entire Silverstream Spur.	Reject	8
FS1 Peter 2	Zajac	Support	\$30.1	The Spur should be fully protected and not bisected by a road (of unknown size) to provide housing in a potentially dangerous location. Submission 30 aligns with my submission statements (see submission point 29.1).		
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S30.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
	am Bellamy	Support	\$30.1	Need for NOS provision to be allowed.		
FS10 Save	,	Support	S30.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	\$30.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunc	can Stuart	Support	\$30.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete		Support	\$30.1	No roads on a reserve.		
FS19 Si Railway Inc	ilver Stream corporated	Support	\$30.1	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even		

			1			1
				necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Caleb	o Scott	Support	S30.1	No reason stated		
FS23 Tony	Chad	Support	S30.1	Support removal of site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary	Beth Taylor	Support	S30.1	Support removal of site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S31.1	W Gibson	Seek amer	ndment	For the Silverstream Spur to be Natural Open Space and to protect the native flora and fauna for future generations.	Accept	6 and 7
FS8 - Hele	en Chapman	Support	S31.1	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS9 - Grah	nam Bellamy	Support	S31.1	Not stated		
FS10 - Sav	ve our Hills	Support	S31.1	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Su	san Pattinson	Support	S31.1	Agree with submitter		
FS13 - Du	ncan Stuart	Support	S31.1	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS18 - Pet	ter Ross	Support	S31.1	No roads on a reserve		
FS19 – S Railway Inc	Silver Stream corporated	Support	S31.1	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 - Cal	leb Scott	Support	S31.1	No reason stated		
FS23 – Tor		Support	S31.1	<ul> <li>Support: <ul> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Submitter's acknowledgement that the Spur was purchased in 1990 to be a reserve.</li> <li>Submitter's statements around the importance of the Silverstream Spur for the future protection of the environment. Do not support:</li> <li>Site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>		
FS24 - Ma	ary Beth Taylor	Support	S31.1	Support: - Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		

\$32.1	Tom Halliburton	Seek amer	ndment	<ul> <li>Submitter's acknowledgement that the Spur was purchased in 1990 to be a reserve.</li> <li>Submitter's statements around the importance of the Silverstream Spur for the future protection of the environment. Do not support:</li> <li>Site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> <li>To rezone the Silverstream Spur as proposed, but do not provide provision for access to the privately owned Southern Growth Area and to immediately begin a process for Silverstream Spur to be classified as reserve.</li> </ul>	Reject	5, 6 and 8
FS8 - Hel	en Chapman	Support	S32.1	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS9 – Gra	ham Bellamy	Support	S32.1	Not stated		
FS10 - Sa	ive our Hills	Support	S32.1	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Sı	ısan Pattinson	Support	S32.1	Agree with submitter		
FS13 - Dı	incan Stuart	Support	S32.1	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS18 - Pe	eter Ross	Support	S32.1	No reason given		
Railway In	Silver Stream corporated	Support	\$32.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 - Ca	lleb Scott	Support	S32.1	No reason stated		
FS23 - To	ny Chad	Support	\$32.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Submitter's list of warnings regarding future housing development on the GTC Silverstream Forest.</li> <li>Submitter's statements around the importance of the</li> </ul>		

FS24 - Ma	ary Beth Taylor	Support	\$32.1	Silverstream Spur for the environment and community.         Future designation of the Spur as a reserve.         Do not support:         Site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.         Support:         Submitter's list of warnings regarding future housing development on the GTC Silverstream Forest.         Submitter's statements around the importance of the Silverstream Spur for the environment and community.         Future designation of the Spur as a reserve.         Do not support:         Site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport		
\$33.1	Calvin Berg	Support	1	corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.         The Council take action to have the Spur zoned as a Natural Open Space.         The Council to stop supporting private interests trying to develop the Spur as appears to be the case at present.	Accept in part	6
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S33.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	m Bellamy	Support	S33.1	Need to include opposition to Transport/roading corridor.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	\$33.1	Agree with submission, because the full submission clarifies that the comments about private interests trying to develop the Spur for their own benefit are made with reference to "The development of a corridor for infrastructure or any other development of the Spur", indicating that the Submission is opposing a transport and infrastructure corridor through the Silverstream Spur.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	\$33.1	Agree with Submission, because the full submission clarifies that the comments about private interests trying to develop the Spur for their own benefit are made with reference to "The development of a corridor for infrastructure or any other development of the Spur", indicating that the submission is opposing a transport and infrastructure corridor through the Silverstream Spur.		
FS13 Dunc	can Stuart	Support	S33.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	r Ross	Support	S33.1	Spur to be a reserve.		

FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	S33.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Caleb Scott	Support	S33.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Chad	Support	\$33.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Submission's statements around the importance of the Silverstream Spur as part of the local ecosystem.</li> <li>Submission's call for UHCC to distance itself from private commercial developers' interests.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor	Support	\$33.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Submission's statements around the importance of the Silverstream Spur as part of the local ecosystem.</li> <li>Submission's call for UHCC to distance itself from private commercial developers' interests.</li> </ul>		
S34.1 John Durry	C	Oppose	To seek the decision to remain as originally intended as a reserve and remove any provisions in the Plan Change allowing the building of a road or any other infrastructure on the whole of the Spur and rezone as Natural Open Space.	Reject	5 and 8
FS8 Helen Chapman	Support	S34.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham Bellamy	Support	S34.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save our Hills	Support	S34.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson	Support	S34.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncan Stuart	Support	S34.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter Ross	Support	S34.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	\$34.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to		

				the SGA.		
FS20 Cale	eb Scott	Support	S34.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Chad		Support	S34.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Submission's statements around the importance of the Silverstream Spur for the environment and community.</li> <li>Submission's statements around the original intentions for the Spur as a reserve.</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mar	ry Beth Taylor	Support	S34.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Submission's statements around the importance of the Silverstream Spur for the environment and community.</li> <li>Submission's statements around the original intentions for the Spur as a reserve.</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
S35.1	Graham Bellamy	Su	upport	That the Council rezones the Spur to Natural Open Space and then pursues the whole Silverstream Spur and neighbouring identified Significant Natural Areas being designated as a public reserve under the Reserves Act 1977, to provide protection against future rezoning of the area.	Accept in part	5 and 6
FS8 Heler	n Chapman	Support	S35.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS10 Sav	e our Hills	Support	S35.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson		Support	S35.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dun	ncan Stuart	Support	S35.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	\$35.1	Spur to be a reserve.		

FS19 S	Silver Stream	Support	\$35.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open		
	corporated	oupport	000.1	Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing		
				the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction		
FS20 Cale	a la Calatt	Current	S35.1	and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. No reason stated.		
F520 Gale		Support	535.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Ton	y Chad	Support	\$35.1	Support:		
				Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
FS24 Mar	y Beth Taylor	Support	S35.1	Support:		
				Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
S35.2	Graham	0	)ppose	That the site-specific provisions to enable infrastructure including a	Reject	8
	Bellamy			transport corridor to make the Silverstream Spur accessible for these activities as well as opening access to potential development		
				of the Southern Growth Area (SGA) be excluded.		
FS8 Heler	n Chapman	Support	\$35.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
	·					
FS10 Sav	e our Hills	Support	\$35.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Sus	an Pattinson	Support	S35.2	Agree with submission.		
				A success with a Harabaka in the antipulation		
FS13 Dun	ican Stuart	Support	S35.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S35.2	No road on a reserve.		
		Capport				
FS19 S	Silver Stream	Support	\$35.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any		
Railway In	ncorporated			infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the		
				Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		
				The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even		
				necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus		
				Group minutes) and that they have several other options for		
F000 0-1	h Coott	Current	0.05 0	accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA. No reason stated.		
FS20 Cale	ed Scott	Support	S35.2	ויט ובמסטון סנמנכע.		

FS23 Tony Chad		Support	S35.2	Support the pages of signatories to the petition to have the Silverstream Spur protected through PC 49 without any road or infrastructure corridor through the middle of it.		
				Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary	Beth Taylor	Support	S35.2	Support the pages of signatories to the petition to have the Silverstream Spur protected through PC 49 without any road or infrastructure corridor through the middle of it.		
				Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S35.3	Graham Bellamy	Support wi	th Amendment	That the identified Significant Natural Area on the Spur be retained, and no development be allowed in this area, except for the purpose of creation of a native bush Natural Open Space.	Accept in part	7
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S35.3	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS10 Save	our Hills	Support	S35.3	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	n Pattinson	Support	S35.3	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunc	an Stuart	Support	S35.3	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter	r Ross	Support	S35.3	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Sil Railway Inc	lver Stream corporated	Support	S35.3	Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map.		
				UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity.		
FS20 Caleb	o Scott	Support	S35.3	No reason stated		

			Spur from development. The Spur is an area that forms a natural gateway into Upper Hutt, a flora and fauna corridor and was originally designated reserve land. The Spur has the potential to be restored to native forest and increase local biodiversity as per the UHCC Sustainability Strategy Goal 2 - "We will prioritise protecting and enhancing our natural environment."		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor		S35.3	<ul> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>The Spur is an area that forms a natural gateway into Upper Hutt, a flora and fauna corridor and was originally designated reserve land.</li> <li>The Spur has the potential to be restored to native forest and increase local biodiversity as per the UHCC Sustainability Strategy Goal 2 - "We will prioritise protecting and enhancing our natural environment."</li> </ul>		
Chris and Julie Manu	0	ppose	To deny the enablement of site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor.	Reject	8
Chapman	Support	\$36.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
n Bellamy	Support	S36.1	Not stated.		
our Hills	Support	S36.1	Agree with submission.		
n Pattinson	Support	S36.1	Agree with submission.		
an Stuart	Support	\$36.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
Ross	Support	S36.1	No road on a reserve.		
ver Stream orporated	Support	S36.1	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even		
	Chris and Julie Manu hapman Bellamy pur Hills Pattinson n Stuart Ross er Stream	Chris and Julie ManuOhapmanSupportBellamySupportDur HillsSupportPattinsonSupportn StuartSupportRossSupporter StreamSupport	Chris and Julie ManuOpposehapmanSupportS36.1BellamySupportS36.1Dur HillsSupportS36.1PattinsonSupportS36.1n StuartSupportS36.1RossSupportS36.1er StreamSupportS36.1	Goal 2 - "We will prioritise protecting and enhancing our natural environment."Beth TaylorSupport\$35.3Support: • Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development. The Spur is an area that forms a natural gateway into Upper Hutt, a flora and fauna corridor and was originally designated reserve land. The Spur has the potential to be restored to native forest and increase local biodiversity as per the UHCC Sustainability Strategy Goal 2 - "We will prioritise protecting and enhancing our natural environment."Chrisand Julie ManuOpposeTo deny the enablement of site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor.AppmanSupport\$36.1Agree with all points in the submission.BellamySupport\$36.1Agree with submission.PattinsonSupport\$36.1Agree with submission.No tstated.\$36.1Agree with all points in the submission.RossSupport\$36.1Reree with all points in the submission.RossSupport\$36.1Reree with all points in the submission.RossSupport\$36.1Reree with all points in the submission.RossSupport\$36.1Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the	Goal 2 - "We will prioritise protecting and enhancing our natural environment."Beth TaylorSupport\$35.3SupportBeth TaylorSupport\$35.3SupportChris Julie ManuOpposeFortect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream The Spur has the potential to be restored to native forest and increase local biodiversity as per the UHCC Sustainability Strategy Goal 2 "We will prioritise protecting and enhancing our natural environment."RejectChris and Julie ManuOpposeTo dery the enablement of site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor.RejectRejectSa6.1Agree with all points in the submission.RejectPattinsonSupport\$36.1Agree with submission.PattinsonSupport\$36.1Agree with submission.ResidenceSaseSupport\$36.1ReserveSase.1Agree with all points in the submission.PattinsonSupport\$36.1Agree with submission.Reserve\$36.1Agree with submission.Reserve\$36.1Agree with all points in the submission.Reserve\$36.1Agree with all points in the submission.Reserve\$36.1Agree with all points in the submission.PattinsonSupport\$36.1Agree with all points in the submission.Reserve\$36.1Agree with all points in the submission.Reserve\$36.1No road on a reserve.er Stream rporatedSupport\$36.1Removal of the site specific

				Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Cal	eb Scott	Support	S36.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Ton	iy Chad	Support	S36.1	<ul> <li>Support:         <ul> <li>Submissions list of liabilities associated with a road through the Spur.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Removal of site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Ma	ry Beth Taylor	Support	S36.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Submissions list of liabilities associated with a road through the Spur.</li> <li>Removal of site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
S37.1	Cathy Price	Su	upport	Rezone the Silverstream Spur as a Natural Open Space completely, protect all SNA areas on the Silverstream Spur.	Accept	6
FS8 Hele	n Chapman	Support	\$37.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Grah	am Bellamy	Support	S37.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Sav	e our Hills	Support	\$37.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Sus	san Pattinson	Support	\$37.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dur	ncan Stuart	Support	\$37.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pet	er Ross	Support	\$37.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
	Silver Stream ncorporated	Support	\$37.1	Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in		

				the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity.		
FS20 Cale	FS20 Caleb Scott		\$37.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	/ Chad	Support	\$37.1	<ul> <li>Do support: <ul> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary	FS24 Mary Beth Taylor		\$37.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> </ul>		
\$37.2	Cathy Price	O	ppose	Disallow any provision for a road, infrastructure corridor on any part of the Silverstream Spur.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	\$37.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	\$37.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	\$37.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	\$37.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dun	can Stuart	Support	\$37.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	\$37.2	No public support for public spending on a road for GTC to use.		

	Silver Stream acorporated	Support	\$37.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		
				The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Cale	b Scott	Support	\$37.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	/ Chad	Support	\$37.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mar	y Beth Taylor	Support	\$37.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S38.1	Gerald and Carleen Bealing	Support		To seek Council's approval of the variation subject to removal of provision of a transport corridor.	Accept in part	6 and 8
FS8 Helen	n Chapman	Support	S38.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S38.1	Not stated.	-	
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S38.1	Agree with submission.	-	
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S38.1	Agree with submission.	-	
FS13 Dun	ican Stuart	Support	\$38.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S38.1	Spur to be a reserve. No public support for public spending on a road for GTC to use.		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated		Support	\$38.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
				Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the		

FS20 Caleb	) Scott	Support	\$38.1	Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity. No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Chad		Support	\$38.1	<ul> <li>Support:         <ul> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of passive recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor		Support	S38.1	<ul> <li>Support:         <ul> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of passive recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> </ul>		
S38.2	Gerald and Carleen Bealing	Oppose		removal of provision of a transport corrido	Reject	8
FS8 Helen (	Chapman	Support	S38.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Grahar	n Bellamy	Support	S38.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	our Hills	Support	S38.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susar	n Pattinson	Support	S38.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunca	an Stuart	Support	S38.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		

FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S38.2	No road on a reserve.		
FS19 – Silver Stream Railway Incorporated		Support	\$38.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		
				The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Cale	b Scott	Support	S38.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	y Chad	Support	S38.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary	y Beth Taylor	Support	S38.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49		
S39.1	Jennifer Durry	Support		To remain as originally intended as a reserve and rezone as Natural Open Space.	Accept in part	5 and 6
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S39.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S39.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S39.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S39.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dun	can Stuart	Support	S39.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S39.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
	ilver Stream corporated	Support	S39.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Cale	b Scott	Support	S39.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	y Chad	Support	S39.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
FS24 Mary	y Beth Taylor	Support	S39.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
S39.2	Jennifer Durry	Oppose		To remove any provision in the Plan Change allowing the building of any type of road or any infrastructure on the whole of the Spur.	Accept in part	8

FS8 Helen Chapman	Support	S39.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham Bellamy	Support	S39.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save our Hills	Support	S39.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson	Support	S39.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncan Stuart	Support	S39.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter Ross	Support	S39.2	No road on a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	\$39.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Caleb Scott	Support	S39.2	No reason stated		
FS23 Tony Chad	Support	S39.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S39.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S40.1 Stephen Bell	Support		To rezone the Spur as a Natural Open Space.	Accept	6
FS8 Helen Chapman	Support	S40.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham Bellamy	Support	S40.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save our Hills	Support	S40.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson	Support	S40.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncan Stuart	Support	S40.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter Ross	Support	S40.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	\$40.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Caleb Scott	Support	S40.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Chad	Support	S40.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space		

				Submission's concerns around the environmental damage that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur.		
FS24 Mar	y Beth Taylor	Support	S40.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Submission's concerns around the environmental damage that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur.</li> </ul>		
S40.2	Stephen Bell	Oppose		To remove the provision providing for an infrastructure and transportation corridor from the proposal.	Reject	8
FS8 Heler	n Chapman	Support	S40.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S40.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S40.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Sus	an Pattinson	Support	S40.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dun	ican Stuart	Support	S40.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S40.2	No road on a reserve.		
	ilver Stream corporated	Support	S40.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		
				The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Cale	eb Scott	Support	S40.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Ton	y Chad	Support	S40.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mar	y Beth Taylor	Support	S40.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S41.1	Bob McLellan	Support		To approve the provision to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.	Accept	6
FS8 Heler	n Chapman	Support	S41.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S41.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S41.1	Agree with submission.		

EQ11 Quer	an Pattinson	Support	S41.1	Agree with submission.		
			-	5		
FS13 Dun		Support	S41.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S41.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
	ilver Stream corporated	Support	S41.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS23 Tony	/ Chad	Support	S41.1	Do support: Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
FS24 Mary	y Beth Taylor	Support	S41.1	Do support: Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
S41.2	Bob McLellan	Support		To approve the provision to protect identified Significant Natural Areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.	Accept	7
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S41.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S41.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S41.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S41.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dun	can Stuart	Support	S41.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S41.2	Spur to be a reserve.		
	ilver Stream corporated	Support	S41.2	Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity.		
FS23 Tony	/ Chad	Support	S41.2	Support to protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.		
FS24 Mary	y Beth Taylor	Support	S41.2	Support to protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.		
S41.3	Bob McLellan	Oppose		To decline (not approve) the provision to enable site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S41.3	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S41.3	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S41.3	Agree with submission.		
				1		

FS11 Susan Pattir	ncon	Support	S41.3	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncan Stu			S41.3	Agree with all points in the submission.		
	lart	Support		No public support for public spending on a road for GTC to use.		
FS18 Peter Ross	0.	Support	S41.3	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated		Support	S41.3	infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		
				The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS23 Tony Chad		Support	S41.3	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49		
FS24 Mary Beth T	Taylor	Support	S41.3	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49		
S42.1 Pat Berke	van el	Support with amendment		Zone the entire Silverstream Spur as Natural Open Space and extend the area of Silverstream Spur to include Sylvan Heights reserve (Parcel 3824934. Lot 46 DP 90006). Additionally, zone the extended Silverstream Spur (described above) as Natural Open Space.	Accept in part	5
FS8 Helen Chapm	nan	Support	S42.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham Bella	amy	Support	S42.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save our Hil	lls	Support	S42.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattir	nson	Support	S42.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncan Stua	ıart	Support	S42.1	Agree with all points in the submission		
FS18 Peter Ross		Support	S42.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated		Support	\$42.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Including the land adjacent to the Spur above Sylvan Way as Natural		
				Open Space was part of the original PC49 consultation so it should be included.		
FS20 Caleb Scott		Support	S42.1	No reason stated.		

FS23 Tony FS24 Mary	/ Chad / Beth Taylor	Support Support	\$42.1 \$42.1	<ul> <li>Support: <ul> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Inclusion of Sylvan Heights Reserve in PC49 as a natural entrance by track to the Spur.</li> <li>View to the Spur being designated a reserve under the Reserve Act.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Support: <ul> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Inclusion of Sylvan Heights Reserve in PC49 as a natural entrance by track to the Spur.</li> </ul> </li> <li>View to the Spur being designated a reserve under the Reserve Act.</li> </ul>		
\$42.2	Pat van Berkel	Support wi	th amendment	To protect the Significant Natural Area delineated on the Map in the Variation from development. Extend the Significant Natural Area (delineated on the Map in the Variation) to include the 6 recovering areas of native bush. Additionally, protect the extended Significant Natural Area from development. Recognise the whole Silverstream Spur as a Special Amenity Landscape. Acknowledge the strategic importance of the Silverstream Spur as part of the bird/wildlife corridor from the Wainuiomata Mainland Island to Keith George Memorial Park (which links to Zealandia and Akatarawa).	Accept in part	5, 7, 9 and 10
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S42.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	m Bellamy	Support	S42.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S42.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S42.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunc	can Stuart	Support	S42.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter	FS18 Peter Ross		S42.2	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Si Railway Inc	ilver Stream corporated	Support	\$42.2	Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity.		

FS20 Caleb	b Scott	Support	S42.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	Chad	Support	S42.2	Support to protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.		
FS24 Mary	Beth Taylor	Support	S42.2	Support to protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.		
S42.3	Pat van Berkel	Oppose		Remove provision for infrastructure and/or transport corridor on any part of the Silverstream Spur. Stop (in the legal sense) the unformed road Kiln St (from Sylvan Way to the westernmost extent of Kiln St). Extend the area of Silverstream Spur to include the stopped road	Reject	5
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S42.3	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	m Bellamy	Support	S42.3	Not stated.		
FS10 Save		Support	S42.3	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	in Pattinson	Support	S42.3	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunc	can Stuart	Support	S42.3	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter	r Ross	Support	S42.3	No public support for public spending on a road for GTC to use.		
FS19 Si Railway Inc	lver Stream corporated	Support	S42.3	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.         The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.         Stopping of the Kiln Street paper road should also be included in this plan change.		
FS20 Cale	b Scott	Support	S42.3	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony		Support	\$42.3	<ul> <li>Support submission's concerns around the environmental damage that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary	Beth Taylor	Support	S42.3	Support submission's concerns around the environmental damage that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.		

S42.4	Pat van Berkel	Seek amer	ndments	<ul> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> <li>Acknowledge that the Section 32 report on the Variation is incomplete because: <ul> <li>a. It does not include analysis on road corridor options (despite the stated "critical" importance of a road corridor).</li> <li>b. It does not include analysis on the changed emphasis in the updated NPS-UD that means Upper Hutt can meet urban growth in</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	Reject	9
				<ul><li>the foreseeable future through intensification rather than greenfield development (and hence no road corridor is needed) such as the SGA.</li><li>c. It does not identify the strategic importance of the Spur as part of</li></ul>		
				<ul><li>a significant wildlife/bird corridor.</li><li>d. The Ecological Values Assessment is a point-in-time assessment that is inappropriate for the discussion about the Spur's future. The assessment should cover its potential for the next 50 years.</li></ul>		
				e. The Ecological Values Assessment needs to be updated, as nature has expanded the areas of significant native bush (as previously stated). Complete the Section 32 report in the 5 incomplete areas		
				(described above).		
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S42.4	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	m Bellamy	Support	S42.4	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	our Hills	Support	S42.4	Agree with submission. Rata (and Rewarewa) also helps to stabilise the steep slopes with their extensive rooting systems, and therefore should be included in regeneration of natives on the Spur - see also submission by John Campbell (submission No. 80).		
FS11 Susa	n Pattinson	Support	S42.4	Agree with submission. Rata (and Rewarewa) also helps to stabilise the steep slopes with their extensive rooting systems, and therefore should be included in regeneration of natives on the Spur - see also submission by John Campbell (submission No. 80).		
FS13 Dunc	an Stuart	Support	S42.4	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS19 Sil Railway Inc	lver Stream corporated	Support	S42.4	Not including the transport/infrastructure corridor on the Spur will cause no impact to the SGA as the developers currently have several		

				other options for accessing their land and have stated that without the Spur the development is still able to go ahead.		
FS20 Cale	b Scott	Support	S42.4	No reason stated.		
S43.1	Heather Frances Beckman	Support		To approve the rezoning of the entire Spur as Natural Open Space and the protection of Significant Natural Areas.	Accept	6
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S43.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S43.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S43.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S43.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dun	can Stuart	Support	S43.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S43.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
	ilver Stream corporated	Support	S43.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001 Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity.		
FS20 Cale	b Scott	Support	S43.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	/ Chad	Support	S43.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Inclusion of Sylvan Heights Reserve in PC49 as a natural entrance by track to the Spur.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary	y Beth Taylor	Support	S43.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Inclusion of Sylvan Heights Reserve in PC49 as a natural entrance by track to the Spur.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul>		

S43.2	Heather Frances Beckman	Oppose		To not approve the provision for a road/infrastructure corridor to the neighbouring privately owned land.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S43.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
	am Bellamy	Support	S43.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S43.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S43.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dund	can Stuart	Support	S43.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S43.2	No road on a reserve.		
	ilver Stream corporated	Support	S43.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		
				The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Cale	b Scott	Support	S43.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	/ Chad	Support	S43.2	Support submission's concerns around the environmental damage that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.		
				Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary	y Beth Taylor	Support	S43.2	Support submission's concerns around the environmental damage that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.		
				Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S44.1	Lynne McLellan	Support		To approve the provision to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and General Residential Zone to Natural Open Space.	Accept	6
				To approve the provision to protect identified Significant Natural Areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.		-
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S44.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S44.1	Not stated.		
					-	

				Agree with submission		1
FS10 Save		Support	S44.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susar	n Pattinson	Support	S44.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunca	an Stuart	Support	S44.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter	Ross	Support	S44.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silv Railway Inco	ver Stream orporated	Support	\$44.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity.		
FS20 Caleb	Soott	Support	S44.1	No reason stated.		
FS20 Caleb FS23 Tony (		Support Support	S44.1 S44.1	Support:		
F323 TUNY	Gildu	Support	544.1	<ul> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary	Beth Taylor	Support	S44.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul>		
S44.2	Lynne McLellan	Oppose	·	To decline (not approve) the provision to enable site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen 0	Chapman	Support	S44.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Grahan	n Bellamy	Support	S44.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	our Hills	Support	S44.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson		Support	S44.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncan Stuart		Support	S44.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter	Ross	Support	S44.2	No road on a reserve.		
FS19 Silv Railway Inco	ver Stream orporated	Support	S44.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		

			1	1	
			The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
b Scott	Support	S44.2	No reason stated.		
r Chad	Support	S44.2	Support submission's concerns around the environmental damage that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space. Do not support:		
			Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
y Beth Taylor	Support	S44.2	Support submission's concerns around the environmental damage that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.		
			Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
John Pepper	Support		Silverstream Spur as a Natural Open Space, designating the area as a Reserve under the Reserves Act 1977. That Council give full protection to identified areas of Significant	Accept in part	5, 6 and 7
Chapman	Support	S45.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
m Bellamy		S45.1	Not stated.		
e our Hills	Support	S45.1	Agree with submission.		
an Pattinson	Support	S45.1	Agree with submission.		
can Stuart	Support	S45.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
r Ross	Support	S45.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
ilver Stream corporated	Support	S45.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially		
	Chad / Beth Taylor / Beth Taylor / John Pepper Chapman im Bellamy e our Hills an Pattinson can Stuart r Ross ilver Stream	r Chad       Support         / Beth Taylor       Support         / Beth Taylor       Support         John Pepper       Support         / Dohn Pepper       Support         Chapman       Support         M Bellamy       Support         Support       Support         an Pattinson       Support         r Ross       Support         Support       Support	ChadSupportS44.2/ Beth TaylorSupportS44.2/ Beth TaylorSupportS44.2John PepperSupportS44.2Lim BellamySupportS45.1e our HillsSupportS45.1an PattinsonSupportS45.1can StuartSupportS45.1r RossSupportS45.1ilverStreamSupportSupportS45.1	Image: SupportS44.2Image: Non-Support Non-SupportS44.2No reason stated.ChadSupportS44.2Support stubmission's concerns around the environmental damage that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space. Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49./ Beth TaylorSupportS44.2Support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49./ Beth TaylorSupportS44.2Support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49./ Beth TaylorSupportS44.2Support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.John PepperSupportS44.2That Council proceed with rezoning of the land known as the Silverstream Spur as a Natural Open Space, designating the area as a Reserve under the Reserves Act 1977.That Council give full protection to identified areas of Significant Natural Areas on the Silverstream Spur.ChapmanSupportS45.1Agree with all points in the submission.m BellamySupportS45.1Agree with all points in the submission.r RossSupportS45.1Agree with all points in the submission.r RossSupportS45.1Agree with all points in the submission.r RossSupportS45.1Agree with all points in the submission. <t< td=""><td>Image: Support         S44.2         No reason stated.           0 Scott         Support         S44.2         No reason stated.           -Chad         Support         S44.2         Support state-specific provisions for infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space. Do not support:         Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.         Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.           // Beth Taylor         Support         S44.2         Support submission's concerns around the environmental damage that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.         Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.         Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.           John Pepper         Support         Sta5.1         Not stated.         Accept in part           Chapman         Support         S45.1         Agree with all points in the submission.         Image: Support</td></t<>	Image: Support         S44.2         No reason stated.           0 Scott         Support         S44.2         No reason stated.           -Chad         Support         S44.2         Support state-specific provisions for infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space. Do not support:         Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.         Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.           // Beth Taylor         Support         S44.2         Support submission's concerns around the environmental damage that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.         Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.         Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.           John Pepper         Support         Sta5.1         Not stated.         Accept in part           Chapman         Support         S45.1         Agree with all points in the submission.         Image: Support

FS20 Calel	b Scott	Support	S45.1	areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity. No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	r Chad	Support	S45.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Silverstream Spur as recreation/conservation zone forever.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary	/ Beth Taylor	Support	S45.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Silverstream Spur as recreation/conservation zone forever.</li> </ul>		
S45.2	John Pepper	Oppose		That Council decline any proposal to construct a road/infrastructure corridor within the boundaries of the Silverstream Spur.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S45.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	ım Bellamy	Support	S45.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S45.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S45.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunc	can Stuart	Support	S45.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	r Ross	Support	S45.2	No public support for public spending on a road for GTC to use.		
FS19 Si Railway Ind	ilver Stream corporated	Support	S45.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus		
				Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Calel	b Scott	Support	\$45.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	r Chad	Support	\$45.2	Support submission's concerns around the environmental damage that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space. Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a		

				transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary	y Beth Taylor	Support	S45.2	Support submission's concerns around the environmental damage that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space. Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S46.1	Chris Cosslett	Support		To adopt the Natural Open Space Zoning for Silverstream Spur.	Accept	6
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S46.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S46.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S46.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S46.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dune	can Stuart	Support	S46.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S46.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
	ilver Stream corporated	Support	S46.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Cale	b Scott	Support	S46.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	/ Chad	Support	S46.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space Inclusion of Sylvan Heights Reserve in PC49 as a natural entrance by track to the Spur.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary	y Beth Taylor	Support	S46.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space Inclusion of Sylvan Heights Reserve in PC49 as a natural entrance by track to the Spur.</li> </ul>		
S46.2	Chris Cosslett	Oppose		To delete provision for a road corridor through Silverstream Spur.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S46.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
	am Bellamy	Support	S46.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S46.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S46.2	Agree with submission.		

FS13 Duncan Stuart	Support	S46.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter Ross	Support	\$46.2	No road on a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	S46.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Caleb Scott	Support	S46.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Chad	Support	S46.2	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>View to the Spur being designated a Scenic Reserve under the Reserve Act.</li> <li>Submission's concerns around the negative ecological impact that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor	Support	\$46.2	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>View to the Spur being designated a Scenic Reserve under the Reserve Act.</li> <li>Submission's concerns around the negative ecological impact that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
S47.1 Allan Sheppard	Support		That the Silverstream Spur be rezoned to Natural Open Space.	Accept	6
FS8 Helen Chapman	Support	S47.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham Bellamy	Support	S47.1	I assume opposes transport/roading corridor.		
FS10 Save our Hills	Support	S47.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson	Support	S47.1	Agree with submission.		

FS13 Duncan Stuart	Support	S47.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter Ross	Support	S47.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	\$47.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Caleb Scott	Support	S47.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Chad	Support	S47.1	Support: Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S47.1	Support: Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
S48.1 Donald Keith Skerman	Support		Proceed with rezoning of the Silverstream Spur to Natural Open Space	Accept	6
FS8 Helen Chapman	Support	S48.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham Bellamy	Support	S48.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save our Hills	Support	S48.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson	Support	S48.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncan Stuart	Support	S48.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter Ross	Support	S48.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	S48.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Caleb Scott	Support	S48.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Chad	Support	S48.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>View to the Spur being designated a Reserve under the Reserve Act.</li> <li>Submission's acknowledgement that significant planting and restoration work has already been completed in the area by environmental groups.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S48.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>View to the Spur being designated a Reserve under the Reserve Act.</li> </ul>		

\$48.2	Donald Keith Skerman	Op	ppose	Submission's acknowledgement that significant planting and restoration work has already been completed in the area by environmental groups.     Ensure that the land is protected from the construction of any infrastructure on this land apart from walking and cycling tracks.     Ensure that any walking or cycling tracks are built in a way that ensures that they will function in a sustainable manner and not increase erosion or other environmental degradation.	Accept in part	8
FS8 Heler	n Chapman	Support	S48.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S48.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Sav	e our Hills	Support	S48.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Sus	an Pattinson	Support	S48.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dun	ican Stuart	Support	S48.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S48.2	No road on a reserve.		
FS19 Silve Railway In	er Stream acorporated	Support	S48.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Cale	eb Scott	Support	S48.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Ton	y Chad	Support	\$48.2	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of passive recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> <li>Submission's concerns around the visual and environmental damage that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur.</li> <li>Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mar	y Beth Taylor	Support	S48.2	<ul> <li>PC49.</li> <li>Support: <ul> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of passive recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> <li>Submission's concerns around the visual and environmental damage that would result from the inclusion of a</li> </ul> </li> </ul>		

				road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur.		
				Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from		
C10 2	Donald	Suppo	rt in part	PC49. That only walking and cycle paths should be permitted on any part of		
Keith	Keith Skerman	Suppo	it ili part	the land, not just areas that are judged to already be Significant Natural Areas.	Accept in part	8
				Support the removal of indigenous vegetation being disallowed on the land.		
FS8 Hele	n Chapman	Support	S48.3	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Grah	am Bellamy	Support	S48.3	Not stated.		
FS10 Sav	/e our Hills	Support	S48.3	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Sus	an Pattinson	Support	S48.3	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dur	ncan Stuart	Support	S48.3	Agree with all points in the submission.		
	rer Stream ncorporated	Support	S48.3	Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity.		
FS20 Cal	eb Scott	Support	S48.3	No reason stated.		
FS23 Ton	ny Chad	Support	S48.3	Support to protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.		
FS24 Ma	ry Beth Taylor	Support	S48.3	Support to protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.		
S49.1	Rick Wheeler	Oppose		To stop all planning changes that may be proposed now, and in the future, to initially implement the construction of an access road onto the Spur.	Reject	8
FS8 Hele	n Chapman	Support	S49.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Grah	am Bellamy	Support	S49.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Sav	e our Hills	Support	S49.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Sus	an Pattinson	Support	S49.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dur	ncan Stuart	Support	S49.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pet	er Ross	Support	S49.1	No road on a reserve.	İ.	
	er Stream ncorporated	Support	S49.1	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		

		1				
FS23 Tony	<sup>r</sup> Chad	Support	S49.1	The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA. Support: • Submissions list of liabilities associated with a road through		
				Removal of site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary	/ Beth Taylor	Support	S49.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Submissions list of liabilities associated with a road through the Spur.</li> <li>Removal of site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
\$50.1	Abbie Spiers	Support		To support the UHCC proposal to rezone the Spur from its existing designation to Natural Open Space. That UHCC rezone the Spur to Natural Open Space and protect the Spur and its SNAs in their entirety as Natural Open Space with no caveats.	Accept in part	6
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S50.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	ım Bellamy	Support	S50.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S50.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S50.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunc	can Stuart	Support	S50.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter	r Ross	Support	S50.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silve Railway Inc		Support	S50.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Cale	b Scott	Support	S50.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	r Chad	Support	S50.1	Support: Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. It was bought and paid for as a reserve		
FS24 Mary	/ Beth Taylor	Support	S50.1	Support: Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. It was bought		

				and paid for as a reserve.		
S50.2	Abbie Spiers		th amendment	For UHCC to amend provisions to protect the Spur SNAs from all forms of development, infrastructure or roading, and not just from the vaguely worded 'development'.	Accept in part	7
FS8 Helen		Support	S50.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
	am Bellamy	Support	S50.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S50.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S50.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dund	can Stuart	Support	S50.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S50.2	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silve Railway Ind	er Stream corporated	Support	S50.2	Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity.		
FS20 Cale	b Scott	Support	S50.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	/ Chad	Support	\$50.2	<ul> <li>Support:         <ul> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Submission's acknowledgement that significant planting and restoration work has already been completed in the area by environmental groups.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor		Support	S50.2	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Submission's acknowledgement that significant planting and restoration work has already been completed in the area by environmental groups.</li> </ul>		
S50.3	Abbie Spiers	0	ppose	Urge UHCC to reject any such site-specific provisions.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen	-	Support	S50.3	Agree with all points in the submission.		
	am Bellamy	Support	S50.3	Not stated.		
FS10 Save		Support	S50.3	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S50.3	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dund	can Stuart	Support	S50.3	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S50.3	No public support for public spending on a road for GTC to use.		
FS19 Silve	er Stream	Support	S50.3	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any		

Railway Inco	orporated			infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		
				The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Caleb	Scott	Support	S50.3	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	Chad	Support	S50.3	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of passive recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> <li>View to the Spur being designated a Reserve under the Reserve Act.</li> <li>Submission's concerns around the negative ecological impact that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space</li> <li>Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from</li> </ul>		
				PC49.		
FS24 Mary		Support	S50.3	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of passive recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> <li>View to the Spur being designated a Reserve under the Reserve Act.</li> <li>Submission's concerns around the negative ecological impact that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space</li> <li>Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
S51.1	Derek Reeves	Support		To rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space and to protect identified Significant Natural Areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.	Accept in part	6 and 7
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S51.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Grahar	m Bellamy	Support	S51.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	our Hills	Support	S51.1	Agree with submission.		

FS11 Susa	n Pattinson	Support	S51.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunc	an Stuart	Support	S51.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter	r Ross	Support	S51.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Railway Inc		Support	S51.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Caleb	b Scott	Support	S51.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	Chad	Support	S51.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. It was bought and paid for as a reserve.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary	Beth Taylor	Support	S51.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. It was bought and paid for as a reserve.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul>		
S51.2	Derek Reeves	Oppose		To prohibit site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S51.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	m Bellamy	Support	S51.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	our Hills	Support	S51.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	n Pattinson	Support	S51.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunc	an Stuart	Support	S51.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter	r Ross	Support	S51.2	No public support for public spending on a road for GTC to use.		
FS19 Silver Railway Inc		Support	S51.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus		
	<b>•</b>			Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Caleb		Support	S51.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	Chad	Support	S51.2	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of passive recreation,</li> </ul>		

FS24 Mary	r Beth Taylor	Support	\$51.2	<ul> <li>conservation, and customary purposes.</li> <li>Submission's concerns around the negative ecological impact that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> <li>Support:</li> </ul>		
				<ul> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of passive recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> <li>Submission's concerns around the negative ecological impact that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
S52.1	Phil Hancock	Support		To rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space and protect identified Significant Natural Areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.	Accept in part	6 and 7
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S52.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	m Bellamy	Support	S52.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	our Hills	Support	S52.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	n Pattinson	Support	S52.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunc	can Stuart	Support	S52.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter	r Ross	Support	S52.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silve Railway Inc		Support	S52.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas melting it to the outerPM mere LHUCC needs to expring the using the threshold but only one of the areas		
FS20 Calet	h Scott	Support	S52.1	making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity. No reason stated.		

FS23 Tony Chad FS24 Mary Beth		upport	\$52.1 \$52.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Inclusion of Sylvan Heights Reserve in PC49 as a natural entrance by track to the Spur.</li> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone</li> </ul>		
				<ul> <li>Inclusion of Sylvan Heights Reserve in PC49 as a natural entrance by track to the Spur.</li> </ul>		
S52.2 Phil Hand	cock	Ор	pose	To provide public access for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.	Accept in part	4
FS8 Helen Chapn	man Su	upport	S52.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham Bella		upport	S52.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save our Hi	lills Su	upport	S52.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Patti	inson Su	upport	S52.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncan Stu		upport	S52.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter Ross		upport	S52.2	No road on a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Strea Railway Incorpora		upport	\$52.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Caleb Scott	t Si	upport	S52.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Chad	Si	upport	\$52.2	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of passive recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>View to the Spur being designated a reserve under the Reserve Act.</li> <li>Submission's concerns around the negative environmental impact that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space</li> <li>A road through the Spur is incompatible with Natural Open Space.</li> </ul>		

FS24 Mary	/ Beth Taylor	Support	S52.2	<ul> <li>Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> <li>Support: <ul> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of passive recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>View to the Spur being designated a reserve under the Reserve Act.</li> <li>Submission's concerns around the negative environmental impact that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space</li> <li>A road through the Spur is incompatible with Natural Open Space.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
S53.1	Steven Robertson	Support		To rezone the Spur to Open Space. Then as soon as the Spur is rezoned to Open Space an application should be made (and followed through on this time) to make it a reserve under the Reserves Act 1977. To approve the SNA designation.	Accept in part	5, 6 and 7
FS8 Helen	Chanman	Support	\$53.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha		Support	\$53.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	,	Support	\$53.1	Agree with submission.	ł	
	an Pattinson	Support	\$53.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dund		Support	S53.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	r Ross	Support	S53.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silve Railway Ind		Support	S53.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different		

FS20 Caleb Scott FS23 Tony Chad	Support Support	<u>\$53.1</u> \$53.1	areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity. No reason stated. Support:		
			<ul> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Inclusion of Sylvan Heights Reserve in PC49 as a natural entrance by track to the Spur</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of passive recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>View to the Spur being designated a reserve under the Reserve Act.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S53.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Inclusion of Sylvan Heights Reserve in PC49 as a natural entrance by track to the Spur</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of passive recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>View to the Spur being designated a reserve under the Reserve Act.</li> </ul>		
S53.2 Steven Robertson	Oppose		To remove the provision to allow a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen Chapman	Support	S53.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham Bellamy	Support	S53.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save our Hills	Support	S53.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson	Support	S53.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncan Stuart	Support	S53.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter Ross	Support	S53.2	No road on a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	S53.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		

			The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Caleb Scott	Support	S53.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Chad	Support	S53.2	Support submission's concerns around the slope risk and negative ecological impact that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.		
			Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S53.2	Support submission's concerns around the slope risk and negative ecological impact that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.		
			Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S54.1 Suilva Fay McIntyre	Support		To retain the Natural Open Space in perpetuity.	Accept	6
FS8 Helen Chapman	Support	S54.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham Bellamy	Support	S54.1	With provision of opposed to Transport/roading corridor.		
FS10 Save our Hills	Support	S54.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson	Support	S54.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncan Stuart	Support	S54.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter Ross	Support	S54.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	S54.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Caleb Scott	Support	S54.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Chad	Support	S54.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S54.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		ļ
S55.1 Jason Durry	Support		To rezone all of the Spur to Natural Open Space.	Accept	6
FS8 Helen Chapman	Support	S55.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		1

FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S55.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S55.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S55.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dund	can Stuart	Support	S55.1	Agree with all points in the submission		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S55.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silve Railway Inc		Support	S55.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001		
FS20 Calel	b Scott	Support	S55.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	/ Chad	Support	S55.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
FS24 Mary	y Beth Taylor	Support	S55.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
S55.2	Jason Durry	O	ppose	To remove/disallow any provisions for the constructions or to enable construction of a road/infrastructure on any part of the Spur.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S55.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S55.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S55.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S55.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dund	can Stuart	Support	S55.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S55.2	No road on a reserve.		
FS19 Silve Railway Inc		Support	S55.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for		
	h Coott	Cupport	CEE O	accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Calel FS23 Tony		Support Support	<u>\$55.2</u> \$55.2	Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary	y Beth Taylor	Support	S55.2	Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S55.3	Jason Durry	Seek a	mendment	To correct the erroneous SNA maps and include all areas with native vegetation based on detailed site analysis.	Accept in part	7
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S55.3	Agree with all points in the submission.		

FS9 Graham Bellamy	Support	S55.3	Not stated.		
FS10 Save our Hills	Support	S55.3	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson	Support	S55.3	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncan Stuart	Support	S55.3	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter Ross	Support	S55.3	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	S55.3	Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity.		
FS20 Caleb Scott	Support	S55.3	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Chad	Support	S55.3	Support the correction of SNA mapping on the Silverstream Spur.		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S55.3	Support the correction of SNA mapping on the Silverstream Spur.		
S56.1 Quintin Towler	Support		To zone the entire Spur as Natural Open Space and ensure protection of all SNAs.	Accept in part	6 and 7
FS8 Helen Chapman	Support	S56.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham Bellamy	Support	S56.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save our Hills	Support	S56.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson	Support	S56.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncan Stuart	Support	S56.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter Ross	Support	S56.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	S56.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity.		
FS20 Caleb Scott	Support	S56.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Chad	Support	S56.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S56.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		

S56.2	Quintin Towler	Ор	pose	To remove all provisions allowing a road/corridor anywhere on the Spur.	Reject	8
FS8 Heler	n Chapman	Support	S56.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S56.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S56.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S56.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dun	can Stuart	Support	S56.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S56.2	No road on a reserve.		
FS19 Silve Railway In	er Stream corporated	Support	S56.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Cale	b Scott	Support	S56.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	/ Chad	Support	S56.2	Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mar	y Beth Taylor	Support	S56.2	Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S57.1	Christian Woods	Support		To rezone the entire Spur as Natural Space.	Accept	6
FS8 Heler	n Chapman	Support	S57.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S57.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S57.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S57.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dun	can Stuart	Support	S57.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S57.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silve Railway In	er Stream corporated	Support	S57.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		

FS20 Cale	b Scott	Support	S57.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	/ Chad	Support	S57.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Acknowledgement that the Silverstream Spur was purchased with UHCC Reserve funds and should only be used as Natural Open Space.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor		Support	S57.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Acknowledgement that the Silverstream Spur was purchased with UHCC Reserve funds and should only be used as Natural Open Space.</li> </ul>		
S57.2	Christian Woods	Op	opose	To remove provisions for a road or/and infrastructure corridor anywhere on the Silverstream Spur.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen	n Chapman	Support	S57.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S57.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S57.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S57.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dun	can Stuart	Support	S57.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S57.2	No road on a reserve.		
FS19 Silve Railway Ind	er Stream corporated	Support	S57.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Cale	b Scott	Support	S57.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony		Support	S57.2	Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary	y Beth Taylor	Support	S57.2	Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S58.1	Marie Harris	Support		To zone the entire Spur as Natural Open Space.	Accept	6
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S58.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S58.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S58.1	Agree with submission.		

FS11 Susan Pattinson	Support	S58.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncan Stuart	Support	S58.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter Ross	Support	S58.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	\$58.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Caleb Scott	Support	S58.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Chad	Support	S58.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S58.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
S58.2 Marie Harris	Support wi	th amendment	To correct inadequate SNA areas.	Accept in part	7
FS8 Helen Chapman	Support	S58.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham Bellamy	Support	S58.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save our Hills	Support	S58.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson	Support	S58.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncan Stuart	Support	S58.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter Ross	Support	S58.2	Spur to be a reserve. No road on a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	S58.2	Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity.		
FS20 Caleb Scott	Support	S58.2	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Chad	Support	S58.2	Support correction of SNA mapping on the Silverstream Spur.		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S58.2	Support correction of SNA mapping on the Silverstream Spur.		
S58.3 Marie Harris	0	ppose	To remove provisions for building a road and utilities.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen Chapman	Support	S58.3	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham Bellamy	Support	S58.3	Not stated.		
FS10 Save our Hills	Support	S58.3	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson	Support	S58.3	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncan Stuart	Support	S58.3	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter Ross	Support	S58.3	No road on a reserve.		
FS19 – Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	S58.3	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the		

				Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		
				The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even		
				necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus		
				Group minutes) and that they have several other options for		
FS20 Cale	ah Scott	Support	S58.3	accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA. No reason stated		
FS23 Ton			S58.3	Support submission's concerns around the slope risk and negative		
F525 T01	y Chau	Support	506.5	ecological impact that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.		
				Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mar	y Beth Taylor	Support	S58.3	Support submission's concerns around the slope risk and negative ecological impact that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open		
				Space.		
				Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a		
				transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S59.1	Nadine Ebbett	Ol	opose	To remove any provisions for the building of a road or infrastructure anywhere on the Spur and to rezone the Spur as a reserve.	Reject	5 and 8
FS8 Heler	n Chapman	Support	S59.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S59.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S59.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S59.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dun	ican Stuart	Support	S59.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S59.1	Spur to be a reserve so no roads allowed.		
FS19 Silve Railway In	er Stream corporated	Support	S59.1	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		
				The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for		
FS20 Cale	ah Scott	Support	S59.1	accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA. No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony		Support	\$59.1 \$59.1	Support:		
1323 100	y undu	Support	209.T	Support.		

FS24 Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S59.1	<ul> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. It was bought and paid for as a reserve.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Road/infrastructure corridor is not needed for recreational access to the Spur.</li> <li>Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> <li>Support:         <ul> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. It was bought and paid for as a reserve.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Road/infrastructure corridor is not needed for recreational access to the Spur.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>		
S60.1 Ben Jones	Op	pose	To disallow and provision for a road/infrastructure corridor on any part of the Silverstream Spur.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen Chapman	Support	S60.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham Bellamy	Support	S60.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save our Hills	Support	S60.1	Agree with submission.		
FS10 Save our Hills FS11 Susan Pattinson	Support Support	\$60.1 \$60.1	Agree with submission.Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson	Support	S60.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson FS13 Duncan Stuart	Support Support	S60.1 S60.1	Agree with submission.         Agree with all points in the submission.         Spur to be a reserve so no roads allowed.         Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.         The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for		
FS11 Susan Pattinson FS13 Duncan Stuart FS18 Peter Ross FS19 Silver Stream	Support Support Support	\$60.1 \$60.1 \$60.1	Agree with submission.         Agree with all points in the submission.         Spur to be a reserve so no roads allowed.         Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.         The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus		

FS24 Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S60.1	Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. It was intended to be a reserve when purchased and disallow road/infrastructure corridor as it is not compatible with Natural Open Space. Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49. Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. It		
			<ul> <li>was intended to be a reserve when purchased and disallow road/infrastructure corridor as it is not compatible with Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
S61.1 Scott Fitzgerald	0	ppose	To remove any provisions for any road or infrastructure corridor on any part of the Silverstream Spur.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen Chapman	Support	S61.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham Bellamy	Support	S61.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save our Hills	Support	S61.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson	Support	S61.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncan Stuart	Support	S61.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter Ross	Support	S61.1	Spur to be a reserve so no roads allowed.		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	S61.1	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even		
			necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Caleb Scott	Support	S61.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Chad	Support	S61.1	Support to disallow road/infrastructure corridor as it is not compatible with Natural Open Space and submission's concerns around the slope risk and negative ecological impact that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.		
			Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from		

		<u> </u>		PC49		
FS24 Mary	y Beth Taylor	Support	S61.1	Support to disallow road/infrastructure corridor as it is not compatible with Natural Open Space and submission's concerns around the slope risk and negative ecological impact that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space. Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S62.1	Martin McGlue	Support		To rezone the Spur as a Natural Open Space zone in full and protect all SNA areas on the Spur.	Accept	6 and 7
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S62.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	ım Bellamy	Support	S62.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S62.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S62.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dund	can Stuart	Support	S62.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	r Ross	Support	S62.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silve Railway Ind		Support	S62.1	Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity.		
FS23 Tony	Chad	Support	S62.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. It was bought and paid for as a reserve.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor		Support	S62.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. It was bought and paid for as a reserve.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul>		
S62.2	Martin McGlue	Or	opose	To disallow any provisions for road/infrastructure corridor on any part of the Spur land.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S62.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	m Bellamy	Support	S62.2	Not stated.		

FS10 Save		Support	S62.2	Agree with submission.		
		Support		Agree with submission.		
	n Pattinson	Support	<u>\$62.2</u>	0		
FS13 Dunc		Support	S62.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter		Support	S62.2	No road on a reserve.		
FS19 Silve Railway Inc		Support	S62.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		
				The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS23 Tony	Chad	Support	S62.2	Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 Mary	FS24 Mary Beth Taylor		S62.2	Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S63.1	Trevor Richardson	Oppose		That the Silverstream Spur remains as is and not become a housing area with a road and associated utilities with housing and roading.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S63.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	m Bellamy	Support	S63.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S63.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S63.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunc	can Stuart	Support	S63.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter	r Ross	Support	S63.1	No road on a reserve.		
FS19 Silve Railway Inc		Support	\$63.1	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for		
FS20 Cale	h Scott	Support	S63.1	accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA. No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony		Support		Support submission's concerns:		
F323 TONY	Gridu	Support	503.I	<ul> <li>around the negative environmental impact that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.</li> <li>s around the negative impact on Silverstream Railway that</li> </ul>		

				<ul> <li>would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space and submission's stated intent "That the Silverstream Spur remains as a Natural Open Space as a Reserve. To be enjoyed by all.</li> <li>Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylor		Support	S63.1	Support submission's concerns around the negative environmental impact that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space and around the negative impact on Silverstream Railway that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space. Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S64.1	Elizabeth Maria Christensen	Support		To rezone the Silverstream Spur as a Natural Open Space.	Accept	6
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S64.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	m Bellamy	Support	S64.1	Not stated		
FS10 Save	e our Hills	Support	S64.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S64.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunc	can Stuart	Support	S64.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter	r Ross	Support	S64.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated		Support	S64.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Caleb	b Scott	Support	S64.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony		Support	S64.1	Support rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
	/ Beth Taylor	Support	S64.1	Support rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.		
S64.2	Elizabeth Maria Christensen	Sı	upport	To protect identified natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development, but only development as native planting.	Accept in part	5 and 7
FS8 Helen	Chapman	Support	S64.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		

FS9 Graham	n Bellamy	Support	S64.2	Not stated.		
FS10 Save		Support	S64.2	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susar	n Pattinson	Support	S64.2	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunca	an Stuart	Support	S64.2	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter	Ross	Support	S64.2	Go the natives.		
FS19 - Silve Railway Inco FS20 Caleb	orporated	Support	S64.2 	<ul> <li>Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map.</li> <li>UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity.</li> <li>No reason stated.</li> </ul>		
		Support				
FS23 Tony (	Chad	Support	S64.2	Support to protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.		
FS24 Mary I	Beth Taylor	Support	S64.2	Support to protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.		
S64.3	Elizabeth Maria Christense n	Ot	opose	To remove the site specific provisions for infrastructure including a transport corridor from the proposed variation.	Reject	8
FS8 Helen C	Chapman	Support	S64.3	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham	n Bellamy	Support	S64.3	Not stated.		
FS10 Save	our Hills	Support	S64.3	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susar	n Pattinson	Support	S64.3	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Dunca	an Stuart	Support	S64.3	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter	Ross	Support	S64.3	No road on a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Railway Inco		Support	\$64.3	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SG		
FS20 Caleb	Scott	Support	S64.3	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony (	Chad	Support	S64.3	Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC4		

FS624 Mary Beth Tayl	or Support	S64.3	Do not support site -specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S65.1 Janice Nancy Ca	Support		To make the Silverstream Spur a Natural Open Space for always, for us all.	Accept	6
FS8 Helen Chapman	Support	S65.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graham Bellamy	Support	S65.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save our Hills	Support	S65.1	Agree with submission.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson	Support	S65.1	Agree with submission.		
FS13 Duncan Stuart	Support	S65.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Peter Ross	Support	S65.1	Spur to be a reserve.		
FS19 Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	\$65.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and is in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 Caleb Scott	Support	S65.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony Chad	Support	\$65.1	Support rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space forever.		
FS24 Mary Beth Taylo	Support	\$65.1	Support rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space forever.		
S66.1 Anthoney Carey	S	upport	Seek to rezone the Silverstream Spur as Natural Open Space for the entire Upper Hutt community.	Accept	6
FS8 – Helen Chapmar	Support	S66.1	Agree with all points in the submission		
FS9 - Graham Bellam	y Support	S66.1	Not stated		
FS10 - Save our Hills	Support	S66.1	Agree with submitter		
FS11 – Susan Pattins	on Support	S66.1	Agree with submitter		
FS13 – Duncan Stuart	Support	S66.1	Agree with all points in the submission		
FS18 – Peter Ross	Support	S66.1	Spur to be a reserve		
FS19 – Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	\$66.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 – Caleb Scott	Support	S66.1	No reason stated		

FS23 – Tony Chad		Support	S66.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space forever		
FS24 – Ma	ary Beth Taylor	Support	S66.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space forever		
S67.1	Lynette Elizabeth Smith	Oppose		To delete Variation 1, including a transport corridor, from PC49. To establish the Silverstream Spur as a reafforestation project and across valley ecological link for our birdlife. To confirm the public ownership of the Silverstream Spur and class it as an ecological corridor.	Reject	4
FS8 Helen	n Chapman	Support	S67.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS9 Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S67.1	Not stated.		
FS10 Save our Hills		Support in part	S67.1	Agree with submission in opposing the construction of a road through the [35] hectares of the Silverstream Spur, and that the wilding pines that the Council planted need removal and replanted with natives, but do not agree with deleting the entire Variation 1 because we want the entire Spur re-zoned as Natural Open Space and the SNA's along with all the rest of the Silverstream Spur protected from urban development.		
FS11 Susan Pattinson		Support in part	S67.1	Agree with submission in opposing the construction of a road through the [35] hectares of the Silverstream Spur, and that the wilding pines that the Council planted need removal and replanted with natives, but do not agree with deleting the entire Variation 1 because we want the entire Spur re-zoned as Natural Open Space and the SNA's along with all the rest of the Silverstream Spur protected from urban development.		
FS13 Dun	can Stuart	Support	S67.1	Agree with all points in the submission.		
FS18 Pete	er Ross	Support	S67.1	Spur to be a reserve. No public support for public spending on a road for GTC to use.		
FS19 Silve Railway In	er Stream corporated	Support	S67.1	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 Cale	eb Scott	Support	S67.1	No reason stated.		
FS23 Tony	y Chad	Support	S67.1	Support: • Removal of wilding pines on the Silverstream Spur, carried out		

	y Beth Taylor	Support	\$67.1	<ul> <li>in a planned manner in the best interests of the regenerating indigenous biodiversity.</li> <li>Reforestation of Silverstream Spur.</li> <li>Maintaining the Spur in public ownership.</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> <li>Support: <ul> <li>Removal of wilding pines on the Silverstream Spur, carried out in a planned manner in the best interests of the regenerating indigenous biodiversity.</li> <li>Reforestation of Silverstream Spur.</li> <li>Maintaining the Spur in public ownership.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur.</li> <li>Maintaining the Spur in public ownership.</li> </ul>		
S68.1	Leo Parnell Smith	0	ppose	To delete Variation 1, including a transport corridor, from PC49. To become actively involved in establishing the Silverstream Spur as a reafforestation project and across valley ecological link for birdlife etc. To confirm the public ownership of the Silverstream Spur and establish it as an ecological corridor.	Reject	4
FS8 - Hele	en Chapman	Support		Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS9 - Gra	ham Bellamy	Support		Not stated		
FS10 - Sa	ive our Hills	Support in part		Agree with submitter in opposing the construction of a road through the Silverstream Spur, and that the wilding pines that the Council planted need removal and replanted with natives, but do not agree with deleting the entire Variation 1 because we want the entire Spur re-zoned as Natural Open Space and the SNA's along with all the rest of the Silverstream Spur protected from urban development		
FS11 - Su	ısan Pattinson	Support		Agree with submitter in opposing the construction of a road through the Silverstream Spur, and that the wilding pines that the Council planted need removal and replanted with natives, but do not agree with deleting the entire Variation 1 because we want the entire Spur re-zoned as Natural Open Space and the SNA's along with all the rest of the Silverstream Spur protected from urban development		

FS13 - Di	uncan Stuart	Support		Agree with all points in the submission		
FS18 - Pe	eter Ross	Support		No public support for public spending on a road for GTC to use		
	lver Stream acorporated	Support		Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 - Ca	aleb Scott	Support		No reason stated		
FS23 - Tony Chad		Support		<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Removal of wilding pines on the Silverstream Spur, carried out in a planned manner in the best interests of the regenerating indigenous biodiversity.</li> <li>Reforestation of Silverstream Spur with appropriate native plantings</li> <li>Maintaining the Spur in public ownership</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
S69.1	Heather Blissett	Su	ipport	The protection of the Spur in favour of her ecological and recreational and healing value.	Accept in part	6
FS18 - Pe	eter Ross	Support	S69.1	Spur to be a reserve		
FS23 – To	ony Chad	Support	S69.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space		
FS24- Ma	ry Beth Taylor	Support	S69.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space		
S69.2	Heather Blissett	Oţ	opose	Do not allow a transport corridor or any major human disturbance on the Spur except to remove exotic trees in favour of indigenous trees.	Reject	8
FS8 - Hel	en Chapman	Support	S69.2	Agree with all points in the submission		
FS9 – Gra	ham Bellamy	Support	S69.2	Not stated		
FS10 - Sa	ave our Hills	Support	S69.2	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Sı	usan Pattinson	Support	S69.2	Agree with submitter		
FS13 – Duncan Stuart		Support	S69.2	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS18 – Peter Ross		Support	S69.2	No road on a reserve		
	lver Stream acorporated	Support	S69.2	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect		

				and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS20 - Ca	leb Scott	Support	S69.2	No reason stated		
FS23 - To	ny Chad	Support	S69.2	Support minimal human disturbance except for removal of exotic flora, carried out in a planned manner in the best interests of the regenerating indigenous biodiversity.		
				Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49		
FS24 – Ma	ary Beth Taylor	Support	S69.2	Support minimal human disturbance except for removal of exotic flora, carried out in a planned manner in the best interests of the regenerating indigenous biodiversity.		
				Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49		
\$70.1	Katelin Hardgrave	Si	upport	The decision for the Silverstream Spur to remain as its original intention as a reserve without any roads or infrastructure.	Accept in part	5
FS18 – Pe	ter Ross	Support	S70.1	Spur to be a reserve		
FS23 - To	ny Chad	Support	S70.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space and NOT Open Space "The Silverstream Spur to remain as its original intention without any roads or infrastructure."		
FS24 – Ma	ary Beth Taylor	Support	\$70.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space and NOT Open Space		
S70.2	Katelin Hardgrave	0	ppose	No road or infrastructure corridor through the Spur.	Reject	8
FS8 - Hele	en Chapman	Support	S70.2	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS9 - Gral	ham Bellamy	Support	S70.2	Not stated		
FS10 - Sa	ve our Hills	Support	\$70.2	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Su	isan Pattinson	Support	\$70.2	Agree with submitter		
FS13 - Du	uncan Stuart	Support	S70.2	Agreed with all points in the submission		

FS18 - Pe	eter Ross	Support	S70.2	No road on a reserve		
FS19 – Silver Stream Railway Incorporated		Support	\$70.2	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		
FS20 – Cá	aleb Scott	Support	S70.2	No reason stated		
FS23 - To	ony Chad	Support	S70.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 - M	lary Beth Taylor	Support	S70.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
\$71.1	Mary Beth Taylor			<ul> <li>That the Silverstream Spur be zoned Natural Open Space only in its entirety free of any roads, infrastructure corridors and free of any housing</li> <li>Seek following for the Silverstream Spur: <ol> <li>Protect and enhance the draft SNA areas.</li> <li>Protect and enhance the draft SAL areas (the entire Spur).</li> <li>Add the Sylvan Way public reserve land to the Silverstream Spur.</li> <li>Stop the Kiln Street paper road and add this land to the Silverstream Spur.</li> </ol> </li> </ul>	Accept in part	5, 6, 7 and 10
<u>FS18 - Pe</u> FS23 - To		Support Support	<u> </u>	Spur to be a reserve         Support:         -       Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space         -       Inclusion of Sylvan Heights Reserve in PC49 as a natural entrance by track to the Spur.         -       Stop Kiln Street paper road and add this land to the Spur         -       Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development		
FS24 – Mary Beth Taylor		Support	S71.1	Support: - Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and		

\$71.2	Mary Beth	0	opose	<ul> <li>Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Inclusion of Sylvan Heights Reserve in PC49 as a natural entrance by track to the Spur.</li> <li>Stop Kiln Street paper road and add this land to the Spur</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development</li> </ul> That the Silverstream Spur to be free of any roads, infrastructure	Reject	8
	Taylor			<ul> <li>corridors.</li> <li>Seek the following actions for the Silverstream Spur: <ol> <li>Create public access via Sylvan Way similar to Ecclesfield Reserve in Pinehaven.</li> <li>Create tracks designed for good accessibility for a range of ages and abilities.</li> <li>Create basic amenities (toilets, water, benches).</li> <li>Once Natural Open Space zone status is secured, to begin the process of designating the Silverstream Spur a Reserve under the Reserves Act 1977. This process was begun in 1992 and 2001 but not yet followed through.</li> </ol> </li> </ul>		
FS18 - Pete	er Ross	Support	S71.2	No road on a reserve		
FS23 - Tony		Support	S71.2	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation and customary purposes.</li> <li>Submitter's concerns around the environmental damage that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space</li> <li>Do not support:</li> <li>Site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
FS24 - Mar	y Beth Taylor	Support	S71.2	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation and customary purposes.</li> <li>Submitter's concerns around the environmental damage that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space</li> <li>Do not support:</li> <li>Site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
	Mary Beth Taylor	N	eutral	Seek the following actions for the Silverstream Spur:	Reject	4, 5 and 10

			<ul> <li>i. To remain in community ownership.</li> <li>ii. Protect and enhance the draft SAL areas (the entire Spur).</li> <li>iii. Once Natural Open Space zone status is secured, to begin the process of designating the Silverstream Spur a Reserve under the Reserves Act 1977. This process was begun in 1992 and 2001 but not yet followed through.</li> </ul>	
FS8 – Helen Chapman	Support	S71.3	Agree with all points in the submission	
FS9 – Graham Bellamy	Support	S71.3	Not stated	
FS10 – Save our Hills	Support	S71.3	Agree with submitter	
FS11 – Susan Pattinson	Support	S71.3	Agree with submitter	
FS13 – Duncan Stuart	Support	S71.3	Agree with all points in the submission	
FS16 – Forest and Bird	Support	S71.3	Including Silverstream Spur as a Special Amenity Landscape would be consistent with UHCC's obligations under s7(c) of the RMA. Furthermore, protecting the Spur as a reserve under the Reserves Act would be appropriate in light of the original intention of the purchase of the land.	
FS18 – Peter Ross	Support	S71.3	Spur to be a reserve	
FS19 – Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	\$71.3	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity. Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.	
FS20 – Caleb Scott	Support	S71.3	No reason stated	
FS23 – Tony Chad	Support	S71.3	Support the view to the Spur being designated a reserve under the Reserve Act.	
FS24 – Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S71.3	Support the view to the Spur being designated a reserve under the Reserve Act.	

\$72.1	Peter Ross	Seek a	mendments	<ul> <li>To declare the Silverstream Spur, in its entirety, as a public open space.</li> <li>To amend proposed PC49 variation to remove all reference to having site-specific provisions for infrastructure including a transport corridor on or over or through the Silverstream Spur.</li> <li>To declare the Silverstream Spur land in its entirety to be a reserve within the meaning of the Reserves Act 1977 section 14 - where a 'Local authority may declare land vested in it to be a reserve'.</li> </ul>	Accept in part	5, 6 and 7
	en Chapman	Support	S72.1	Agree with all points in the submission		
	nam Bellamy	Support	\$72.1	Not stated		
FS10 - Sa		Support	S72.1	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Su	san Pattinson	Support	S72.1	Agree with submitter		
FS13 - Du	ncan Stuart	Support	S72.1	Agree with all points in the submission		
FS18 - Pe	ter Ross	Support	S72.1	My submission		
FS19 - Silv Railway Inc	corporated	Support	\$72.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. On at least 2 previous occasions steps were taken to designate the Spur as a reserve but they were not followed through with. It needs to happen this time around.		
FS20 - Ca	leb Scott	Support	S72.1	No reason stated		
FS23 - Toi	ny Chad	Support	S72.1	<ul> <li>Support: <ul> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space/reserve as it was originally intended</li> <li>Submitter's concerns around the public possibly ending up funding a plan change and infrastructure for a private developer</li> <li>Submitter's concerns around the GTC submission request to build a road through the Spur</li> </ul> Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49. </li> </ul>		

FS24 - Ma	ry Beth Taylor	Support	\$72.1	<ul> <li>Support: <ul> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space/reserve as it was originally intended</li> <li>Submitter's concerns around the public possibly ending up funding a plan change and infrastructure for a private developer</li> <li>Submitter's concerns around the GTC submission request to build a road through the Spur</li> </ul> </li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
S73.1	Shayne Fairbrother	Support		For the Silverstream Spur to be rezoned as a Natural Open Space and protected against developmental incursion that negatively impacts on the natural environment	Accept	6
FS18 - Pet	ter Ross	Support	S73.1	Spur to be a reserve		
FS23 – Tor	ny Chad	Support	\$73.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Give the Spur Reserve status and protect forever</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development</li> </ul>		
FS24 - Ma	ıry Beth Taylor	Support	S73.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Give the Spur Reserve status and protect forever</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development</li> </ul>		
S73.2	Shayne Fairbrother	Oppose		Opposition to the creation of a transport corridor being built through the Silverstream Spur area outlined in PC49.		8
FS8 - Hele	n Chapman	Support	S73.2	Agree with all points in the submission		
FS9 - Grah	nam Bellamy	Support	S73.2	Not stated		
FS10 - Sav	ve our Hills	Support	S73.2	Agree with submitter		
FS11 – Susan Pattinson		Support	S73.2	Agree with submitter		
FS13 – Duncan Stuart		Support	S73.2	Agree with all points in the submission		
FS18 – Peter Ross		Support	S73.2	No road on a reserve		
	FS18 – Peter Ross FS19 – Silver Stream Railway Incorporated		S73.2	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects		

			\$73.2	and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity. Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. No reason stated		
-	aleb Scott	Support				
FS23 - To	ony Chad	Support	S73.2	Support Submitter's concerns around the traffic issues and negative ecological impact that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 - M	lary Beth Taylor	Support	S73.2	Support Submitter's concerns around the traffic issues and negative ecological impact that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S74.1	Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society Inc (Forest and Bird) - Amelia Geary	Support		To retain the NOSZ zoning proposed by Variation 1 for Silverstream Spur.	Accept	6
FS10 - Sa	FS10 – Save our Hills		S74.1	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - S	usan Pattinson	Support	S74.1	Agree with submitter		
FS18 - P	eter Ross	Support	S74.1	Spur to be a reserve		
	ilver Stream ncorporated	Support	\$74.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect		

FS23 - To	-	Support	\$74.1	<ul> <li>and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.</li> <li>Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. Ultimately give the Spur Reserve status and protection</li> </ul>		
FS24 – M	ary Beth Taylor	Support	S74.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. Ultimately give the Spur Reserve status and protection		
S74.2	Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society Inc (Forest and Bird) - Amelia Geary	Seek amer	ndment	<ul> <li>Seek that either policy NOSZ-P6 is deleted, or, provided that the effects management hierarchy in policy 7 is amended in line with our submission, retain policy 6, with the below amendments:         <ul> <li>NOSZ-P6 Silverstream Spur Infrastructure Only consider enabling Enable infrastructure including a transport corridor within the Silverstream Spur (Pt Sec 1 SO 34755, Parcel ID: 3875189) at an appropriate scale, design, and location to</li></ul></li></ul>	Accept in Part	13
FS10 - Sa	ave our Hills	Support in part	S74.2	Agree with submitter except do not agree with "enabling infrastructure including a transport corridor within the Silverstream Spur" at all because of the uncertainty of what the terms "infrastructure" and "transport corridor" imply,		
FS11 - Sı	FS11 – Susan Pattinson		S74.2	Agree with submitter except do not agree with "enabling infrastructure including a transport corridor within the Silverstream Spur" at all because of the uncertainty of what the terms "infrastructure" and "transport corridor" imply,		
FS12 – Tr Timber Co	ne Guildford mpany	Support in part	S74.2	<ul> <li>GTC supports in part that part of the rationale for the submission which is based on a critique of the variation, such that the provision for a proposed transport corridor in NOSZ-P6 does not align with the general purpose of the proposed Natural Open Space zoning.</li> <li>However, in GTC's submission, this is not because the provision for a transport corridor serving the Southern Growth Area on the Silverstream Spur is inappropriate; rather, it is a reflection that the</li> </ul>		

				<ul> <li>operative zoning is more appropriate and fit-for-purpose. GTC notes also that the Spur, being public-owned, need not be zoned open space in order to advance native regeneration programmes.</li> <li>To the extent that the rationale espoused in submission point S74.2 aligns with GTC's primary submission in this regard, it is supported in part.</li> </ul>		
FS19 - Silv Railway Ind		Support	S74.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS23 - Tor	ny Chad	Support	S74.2	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Submitter's concerns around the negative impact on local biodiversity and loss of habitat that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space</li> <li>Submitter's concerns that road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur is not compatible with the designation as Natural Open Space and recreational use by the public</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
FS24 - Ma	ary Beth Taylor	Support	S74.2	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Submitter's concerns around the negative impact on local biodiversity and loss of habitat that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space</li> <li>Submitter's concerns that road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur is not compatible with the designation as Natural Open Space and recreational use by the public</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>		
\$74.3	Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society Inc (Forest and Bird) - Amelia	Seek amer	idment	Amend policy NOSZ-P7 to clarify that this is an additional consideration not an alternative to other NOSZ policy. NOSZ-P7 Silverstream Spur Natural Area <u>Protect the biodiversity</u> <u>values of Silverstream Spur Significant Natural Areas identified on</u> <u>Map XX by requiring Aa</u> dverse effects from development <u>to:</u> on the <u>identified Silverstream Spur Significant Natural Areas shall be</u> : (a) <del>avoided where practicable; and</del> <u>Avoid the following adverse</u>	Accept in part	13

Geary			effects on indigenous biodiversity: (i) Loss of ecosystem representation and extent; (ii) Disruption to sequences, mosaics or ecosystem function; (iii) Fragmentation or loss of buffering or connectivity within the SNAs and between other indigenous habitats and ecosystems; and (iv) A reduction in population size or occupancy of threatened species using the SNAs for any part of their life cycle. (b) where adverse effects cannot be demonstrably avoided, they are mitigated where practicable; and <u>Avoid other adverse effects as far</u> as possible: and (c) where adverse effects cannot be demonstrably mitigated, they are remedied where practicable; and Minimise adverse effects on	
			the identified biodiversity values where avoidance under (b) is not possible; (d) where more than minor residual adverse effects cannot be demonstrably avoided, minimised, or remedied, biodiversity offsetting is provided where possible; and Remedy adverse effects where they cannot be avoided or minimised under (b) and (c); and (e) if biodiversity offsetting is not appropriate, the development itself is avoided.	
FS10 – Save our Hills	Support	S74.3	Respect for the submitter's expertise in this area	
FS11 – Susan Pattinson	Support	S74.3	Respect for the submitter's expertise in this area	
FS12 – The Guildford Timber Company	Oppose	S74.3	<ul> <li>GTC is opposed to that part of the submission that seeks to resolve the inherent tensions in the variation provisions, and specifically in NOSZ-P6 and NOSZ-P7, by requesting their amendment to make provision for infrastructure including a transport corridor subject to an effects management hierarchy that favours the protection of biodiversity values in the first instance.</li> <li>GTC is not opposed to protection of biodiversity values in Silverstream – to the contrary, GTC has undertaken its own native revegetation programme within its landholdings in the area to</li> </ul>	
			<ul> <li>enhance natural values. In GTC's view, the ecological values of the Spur have not been accurately or objectively identified to date, and the submission would artificially and disproportionately inflate the importance of those values.</li> <li>To the extent that the relief sought in submission points S74.2 and S74.3 would conflict with GTC's own position that a reasonable and navigable consenting pathway needs to be assured for a proposed transport corridor on the Spur, GTC is accordingly opposed to that relief.</li> </ul>	

Railway In	lver Stream icorporated	Support	S74.3	Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity.		
FS23 – To	ony Chad	Support	S74.3	Support to protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.		
FS24 - M	ary Beth Taylor	Support	S74.3	Support to protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.		
\$74.4	Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society Inc (Forest and Bird) - Amelia Geary	Seek amer	dment	The Variation needs to include a definition of biodiversity offsetting, which includes a requirement that an offset proposed meets the principles of offsetting. These should be included in an appendix to the Plan and should be mandatory (rather than guidance).	Accept in part	13
FS10 - Sa	ave our Hills	Support	S74.4	Respect for the submitter's expertise in this area		
FS11 - Su	usan Pattinson	Support	S74.4	Respect for the submitter's expertise in this area		
FS23 – To	ony Chad	Support	S74.4	DO support: Inclusion of a definition of 'biodiversity off-setting'		
FS24 - M	ary Beth Taylor	Support	S74.4	DO support: Inclusion of a definition of 'biodiversity off-setting'		
\$74.5	Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society Inc (Forest and Bird) - Amelia Geary	Oppose		Seek deletion of Controlled Activity Rule R15.	Reject	13
FS10 - Sa	ave our Hills	Support	S74.5	Respect for the submitter's expertise in this area		
FS11 - Su	usan Pattinson	Support	S74.5	Respect for the submitter's expertise in this area		
S74.6	Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society Inc (Forest and Bird) - Amelia	Support		Retain NOSZ-R22.	Accept in part	13

	Geary					
S74.7	Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society Inc (Forest and Bird) - Amelia Geary	Seek amendment		As a consequence of deleting NOSZ-R15, delete NOSZ- S4.	Reject Accept in part	13
FS10 - Sa	ive our Hills	Support	S74.7	Respect for the submitter's expertise in this area		
FS11 - Su	isan Pattinson	Support	S74.7	Respect for the submitter's expertise in this area		
S74.8			ndment	Identify on the map the Significant Natural Area within the Natural Open Space Zone for Silverstream Spur. Include labelling or a key to the map.	Accept in part	7
FS8 - Hele	en Chapman	Support	S74.8	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS9 - Grat	ham Bellamy	Support	S74.8	Not stated		
FS13 - Du	Incan Stuart	Support	S74.8	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS20 - Ca	leb Scott	Support	S74.8	No reason stated		
S75.1	Polly Forrest	Support		To declare the Silverstream Spur a Natural Open Space and become a protected reserve.	Reject	5 and 6
FS18 - Pe	ter Ross	Support	S75.1	Spur to be a reserve		
FS23 - To	ny Chad	Support	S75.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space		
FS24 - Ma	ary Beth Taylor	Support	S75.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space		
S75.2	Polly Forrest	Oppose		No road or residential development. The road must not happen.	Reject	8
FS8 - Hele	en Chapman	Support	S75.2	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS9 - Grat	ham Bellamy	Support	S75.2	Not stated		
FS10 - Sa	ive our Hills	Support	S75.2	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Su	isan Pattinson	Support	S75.2	Agree with submitter		
FS13 - Du	uncan Stuart	Support	S75.2	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS18 - Pe	ter Ross	Support	S75.2	No road on a reserve		
FS19 – Sil <sup>i</sup> Railway Ind	ver Stream corporated	Support	S75.2	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing		

				the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 - Ca	aleb Scott	Support	S75.2	No reason stated		
FS23 - To		Support	S75.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 – Ma	ary Beth Taylor	Support	S75.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S76.1	Kate Hunter	Oppose		That Silverstream Spur is rezoned as Natural Open Space. That the ecological values of the Spur are investigated as part of the larger conservation mosaic of the lower North Island and is given sufficient protection.	Accept	6 and 7
FS18 - Pe	eter Ross	Support	S76.1	Spur to be a reserve	FS18 – Peter Ross	
FS23 – To	ony Chad	Support	\$76.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Submitter's view that the Silverstream Spur forms part of a larger national conservation movement including public education and awareness of ecological values</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul>	FS23 – Tony Chad	
FS24 – M	ary Beth Taylor	Support	\$76.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Submitter's view that the Silverstream Spur forms part of a larger national conservation movement including public education and awareness of ecological values</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> </ul>	FS24 - Mary Beth Taylor	

S76.2	Kate Hunter	Oppose		That a transport corridor is not approved, rather a decision is made to explore alternative access mechanisms.	Reject	8
FS8 - Hele	en Chapman	Support	S76.2	Agree with all points in the submission		
FS9 – Gra	ham Bellamy	Support	S76.2	Not stated		
FS10 - Sa	ive our Hills	Support	S76.2	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Su	ısan Pattinson	Support	S76.2	Agree with submitter		
FS13 - Du	uncan Stuart	Support	S76.2	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS18 - Pe	eter Ross	Support	S76.2	No road on a reserve		
	lver Stream corporated	Support	S76.2	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity. Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		
FS20 - Ca	leb Scott	Support	S76.2	No reason stated		
FS23 - To		Support	S76.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 – Ma	ary Beth Taylor	Support	S76.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S77.1	Tony Chad	Support	1	That the Silverstream Spur be zoned Natural Open Space only in its entirety, free of any roads, infrastructure corridors, free of any housing and remain in community ownership. Seek the following actions for the Silverstream Spur:	Accept in part	5, 6 and 7

		077 4	<ul> <li>i. Protect and enhance the draft SNA areas.</li> <li>ii. Protect and enhance the draft SAL areas on the entire Spur.</li> <li>iii. Add the Sylvan Way public reserve land to the Silverstream Spur.</li> <li>iv. Stop the Kiln Street paper road. Add this land to the Silverstream Spur.</li> <li>v. Create public access via Sylvan Way similar to Ecclesfield Reserve in Pinehaven, Wi Tako Ngatata Scenic Reserve, Keith George Memorial Park.</li> <li>vi. Create tracks designed for good accessibility for a range of ages and abilities.</li> <li>vii. Create basic amenities (toilets, water, benches).</li> <li>viii. Once Natural Open Space zone status is secured, to begin the process of designating the Silverstream Spur a reserve under the Reserves Act 1977. This process was begun in 1992 and 2001 but not yet followed through.</li> </ul>	
FS18 – Peter Ross	Support	S77.1	Spur to be a reserve	
FS23 – Tony Chad	Support	S77.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Inclusion of Sylvan Heights Reserve in PC49 as a natural entrance by track to the Spur.</li> <li>Stop Kiln Street paper road and add this land to the Spur Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation and customary purposes.</li> <li>View to the Spur being designated a reserve under the Reserve Act.</li> </ul>	
FS24 – Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S77.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Inclusion of Sylvan Heights Reserve in PC49 as a natural entrance by track to the Spur.</li> <li>Stop Kiln Street paper road and add this land to the Spur Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation</li> </ul>	

\$77.2	Tony Chad	Oppose		<ul> <li>and customary purposes.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>View to the Spur being designated a reserve under the Reserve Act.</li> </ul> That the Silverstream Spur be zoned Natural Open Space only in its entirety, free of any roads, infrastructure corridors, free of any housing and remain in community ownership.	Reject	8
FS8 - Hele	en Chapman	Support	S77.2	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS9 - Grah	nam Bellamy	Support	S77.2	- Not stated		
FS10 - Sav	ve our Hills	Support	S77.2	- Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Su	san Pattinson	Support	S77.2	Agree with submitter		
FS13 - Du	ncan Stuart	Support	S77.2	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS18 - Pet	ter Ross	Support	S77.2	No public support for public spending on a road for GTC to use		
FS19 – Silv Railway Inc	corporated	Support	S77.2	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity. Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		
FS20 - Ca	leb Scott	Support	S77.2	No reason stated		
FS23 – Tor	ny Chad	Support	S77.2	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Submitter's concerns around the environmental damage that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space</li> <li>Submitter's concerns around the lack of pre-planning by GTC, communication and lack of disclosure around their</li> </ul>		

FS24 - Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S77.2	<ul> <li>development plans</li> <li>Submitter's view that the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur is not compatible with Natural Open Space</li> <li>Submitter's view that the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur is not essential to access to the GTC land as other entrances already exist</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> <li>Support: <ul> <li>Submitter's concerns around the environmental damage that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space</li> <li>Submitter's concerns around the lack of pre-planning by GTC, communication and lack of disclosure around their development plans</li> <li>Submitter's view that the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur is not compatible with Natural Open Space</li> </ul> </li> <li>Submitter's view that the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur is not compatible with Natural Open Space</li> <li>Submitter's view that the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur is not compatible with Natural Open Space</li> <li>Submitter's view that the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur is not essential to access to the GTC land as other entrances already exist</li> </ul>		
S78.1 Caleb Scott	Support		That the Silverstream Spur be rezoned as Natural Open Space for future reserve status and have no development, and be protected from future development, of any sort including roads and any kind of utilities infrastructure.	Accept in part	6
FS18 – Peter Ross	Support	S78.1	Spur to be a reserve		
FS23 - Tony Chad	Support	S78.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.		
FS24 – Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S78.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space. Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.		
S78.2 Caleb Scott	Oppose		To disallow any provisions allowing construction of a	Reject	8

				road/infrastructure corridor.		
FS9 – Gra	ham Bellamy	Support	S78.2	Not stated		
	ave our Hills	Support	S78.2	Agree with submitter		
	usan Pattinson	Support	S78.2	Agree with submitter		
	uncan Stuart	Support	S78.2	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS18 - Pe		Support	S78.2	No road on a reserve		
FS19 – Si	Iver Stream acorporated	Support	\$78.2	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed.		
FS20 – Ca	aleb Scott	Support	S78.2	No reason stated		
FS23 - To	ony Chad	Support	S78.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 - M	ary Beth Taylor	Support	S78.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S79.1	Upper Hutt Branch of Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society Inc (Forest and Bird) - Barry Wards	Support		To rezone the Silverstream Spur as Natural Open Space as proposed in Variation 1.	Accept	6
FS18 – Pe	eter Ross	Support	S79.1	Spur to be a reserve		
FS23 - To	ony Chad	Support	S79.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Submitter's view that the need for Natural Open Space in the</li> </ul>		

						I
				<ul> <li>future will increase</li> <li>Submitter's acknowledgement that significant restoration work has already been done by Forest and Bird Upper Hutt</li> </ul>		
FS24 - M	ary Beth Taylor	Support	S79.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Submitter's view that the need for Natural Open Space in the future will increase</li> <li>Submitter's acknowledgement that significant restoration work has already been done by Forest and Bird Upper Hutt</li> </ul>		
S79.2	Upper Hutt Branch of Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society Inc (Forest and Bird) - Barry Wards	Seek amer	idment	Amend policy NOSZ-P6 to remove the focus on infrastructure, remove enabling of infrastructure including a transport corridor, and to solely provide for passive activities, as suggested below: NOSZ-P6 – Silverstream Spur Natural Open Space <u>Protect and</u> <u>enhance the biodiversity values and passive recreation, customary</u> <u>and conservation opportunities within the Silverstream Spur Natural</u> <u>Open Space (Pt Sec 1 SO 34755, Parcel ID: 3875189) to:</u> <u>1. Allow optimum ecological functioning:</u> <u>2. Enable appropriate activities to support achieving those values</u> <u>and opportunities</u>	Reject	10
FS18 - Pe	eter Ross	Support	S79.2	No road on a reserve		
FS23 - To	ony Chad	Support	S79.2	<ul> <li>Support:         <ul> <li>Protect and enhance identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Submitter's concerns around the negative impact on local biodiversity and loss of habitat that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from</li> </ul>		
FS24 - M	ary Beth Taylor	Support	S79.2	<ul> <li>PC49.</li> <li>Support: <ul> <li>Protect and enhance identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Submitter's concerns around the negative impact on local biodiversity and loss of habitat that would result from the inclusion of a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur as Natural Open Space.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a</li> </ul>		

				transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from		
				PC49.		
\$79.3	Upper Hutt Branch of Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society Inc (Forest and Bird) - Barry Wards	Seek amen	dment	<ul> <li>Amend policy NOSZ-P7 to address the management of effects that may result from the provisions of the amended NOSZ-P6 above, as suggested below:</li> <li>NOSZ-P7 - Silverstream Spur Natural Open Space - Management of Effects</li> <li>Adverse effects from activities within the Silverstream Spur Natural Open Space shall:</li> <li>1. Be avoided where practicable.</li> <li>2. Avoid the following adverse effects on indigenous biodiversity values: <ul> <li>(a) Loss of ecosystem representation and extent;</li> <li>(b) Loss or disturbance to ecosystem functioning;</li> <li>(c) Habitat fragmentation or loss of connectivity within the open space and between other indigenous habitats and ecosystems;</li> <li>(d) The potential for indigenous species recovery or establishment, especially through the functioning of ecological corridors; and</li> <li>(e) Reduction in population size of indigenous flora and fauna.</li> </ul> </li> <li>3. Avoid other adverse effects as far as possible, including those that may compromise all values that characterise the open space through the zoning designation.</li> <li>4. If unable to be avoided, minimise adverse effects on indigenous biodiversity values and values identified in 3 above.</li> </ul>	Accept in part	10
S79.4	Upper Hutt Branch of Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society Inc (Forest and	Seek amen	dment	Include a definition for 'biodiversity offsetting' in the operative Upper Hutt District Plan.	Accept in part	10

	Bird) - Barry Wards					
FS23 - To	ony Chad	Support	S79.4	Support inclusion of a definition of 'biodiversity off-setting'		
FS24 - M	ary Beth Taylor	Support	S79.4	Support inclusion of a definition of 'biodiversity off-setting'		
S79.5	Upper Hutt Branch of Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society Inc (Forest and Bird) - Barry Wards	Oppose		Delete NOSZ-R15.	REject	10
FS10 – Save our Hills		Support	S79.5	Road and associated network utility infrastructure, including storage tanks or reservoirs, are inappropriate activities on the Silverstream Spur		
FS11 - Sı	usan Pattinson	Support	S79.5	Road and associated network utility infrastructure, including storage tanks or reservoirs, are inappropriate activities on the Silverstream Spur		
S79.6	Upper Hutt Branch of Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society Inc (Forest and Bird) - Barry Wards	Seek amendment		Retain NOSZ-R22 but amend 'Silverstream Spur Natural Area' to 'Silverstream Spur Natural Open Space'.	Accept in part	10
S79.7	Upper Hutt Branch of Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society Inc (Forest and Bird) - Barry Wards	Oppose		Delete NOSZ-S4.	Reject Accept	10
S79.8	Upper Hutt Branch of	Seek amer	ndment	Clearly identify the Significant Natural Area(s) within the Silverstream Spur Natural Open Space and adjacent to that Open	Accept in part	5 and 7

Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society Inc (Forest and Bird) - Barry Wards			Space on the map.		
FS8 – Helen Chapman	Support	S79.8	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS9 – Graham Bellamy	Support	S79.8	Not stated		
FS10 – Save our Hills	Support	S79.8	Agree with submitter		
FS11 – Susan Pattinson	Support	S79.8	Agree with submitter		
FS13 – Duncan Stuart	Support	S79.8	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS19 – Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	S79.8	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity. Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 - Caleb Scott	Support	S79.8	No reason stated		
S80.1 John Campbell	Oppose		That Variation 1 be rejected, and that no road be allowed to cut through the Silverstream Reserve.	Reject	8
FS8 – Helen Chapman	Support	S80.1	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS9 - Graham Bellamy	Support	S80.1	Not stated		
FS10 – Save our Hills	Support	S80.1	Agree with submitter		

FS11 – Susan Pattinson	Support	S80.1	Agree with submitter		
FS13 – Duncan Stuart	Support	S80.1	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS18 – Peter Ross	Support	S80.1	No road on a reserve		
FS19 – Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support in part	\$80.1	Enabling any form of road/infrastructure corridor on any part of the Silverstream spur is inconsistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and rezoning as Natural Open Space. Utilising Reynolds Bach Drive will still require the Spur to be used to gain access to the SGA and will cause the destruction of native habitat, storm water issues and many of the other issues raised by submitters. Reynolds Bach Drive is more remote from public transport meaning the SGA will be locked in as a car dependant suburb for ever. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they already own several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA. I seek the part of the submission requesting removal of any road/infrastructure provisions on the Spur be allowed. I seek the part of the submission to utilise Reynolds Bach Drive for access to the SGA be disallowed.		
FS20 – Caleb Scott	Support	S80.1	No reason stated		
FS23 – Tony Chad	Support	S80.1	Support access to GTC from Reynolds Bach Drive provided any road does not cross the Silverstream Spur at any point. Removal of provision for road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur		
FS24 - Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S80.1	Support access to GTC from Reynolds Bach Drive provided any road does not cross the Silverstream Spur at any point. Removal of provision for road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur		
S81.1 Ros Connelly	Oppose		To remove the provision of the transport corridor.	Reject	8
FS8 – Helen Chapman	Support	S81.1	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS9 – Graham Bellamy	Support	S81.1	Not stated		
FS10 – Save our Hills	Support	S81.1	Agree with submitter		
FS11 – Susan Pattinson	Support	S81.1	Agree with submitter		
FS13 – Duncan Stuart	Support	S81.1	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS18 – Peter Ross	Support	S81.1	No road on a reserve		
FS19 – Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Support	S81.1	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the		

		001.4	Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA. No reason stated		
FS20 – Caleb Scott	Support	S81.1			
FS23 – Tony Chad	Support	S81.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Submitter's concerns around the SGA and the non-alignment with the NPS UD and UHCC IPI</li> <li>Submitter's concerns around the need to plan housing developments to mitigate the effects of accelerated climate change impacts</li> </ul>		
			Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 - Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S81.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Submitter's concerns around the SGA and the non-alignment with the NPS UD and UHCC IPI</li> <li>Submitter's concerns around the need to plan housing developments to mitigate the effects of accelerated climate change impacts</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a</li> </ul>		
			transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S82.1 The Guildford Timber Company Limited	Seek amer	idment	<ul> <li>In summary, GTC seeks that either:</li> <li>1. The variation be withdrawn/rejected and PC49 continues through the schedule 1 RMA process without affecting the Silverstream Spur; or</li> <li>2. The variation is subject to a comprehensive redrafting to address the matters outlined in the 'overall position' section of this submission and</li> <li>3. Any alternative or consequential changes necessary to give effect to the relief sought in this submission be adopted.</li> </ul>	Reject	4

FS4 – Pat van Berkel	Oppose	S82.1	The stated overall position of GTC does not recognise: a. the significant amenity value of the Silverstream Spur as framing the entrance/exit of Upper Hutt b. the Spur becoming a natural bush reserve in Silverstream that will serve the huge residential developments in St Pats (and presumably the SGA) c. the Spur will be a crucial link in the wildlife corridor between the Wainuiomata Mainland Island and Zealandia as the indigenous bush is restored. Therefore I oppose GTC's narrow view of the Silverstream Spur which is about efficiency and effectiveness, and ignores other important values. GTC submission lists a number of confusions over the terminology and description of significant natural areas, etc. I also found these confusing and my submission (#42) clarifies that. A key point is that	
			the determination of SNAs is done at a point-in-time that ignores the fact that the Spur will naturally transform into a thriving, mature forest over decades.	
FS8 – Helen Chapman	Oppose	S82.1	Not stated	
FS9 – Graham Bellamy	Oppose	S82.1	This party has a financial interest in this plan change	
FS10 - Save our Hills	Oppose	S82.1	Strongly disagree with the submitter on all points because: The Silverstream Spur is public property, whereas the proposed Southern Growth Area (i.e. the Guildford Timber Company's proposed development on the Silverstream and Pinehaven hills according to Council's Land Use Strategy 2016) is a private development. We strongly oppose this Council plan change (PC49) being used to enable a transport corridor and infrastructure through the Spur for the benefit of a private developer (GTC) against the expressed views of a large majority of the submitters on this Plan Change.	
FS11 - Susan Pattinson	Oppose	S82.1	Strongly disagree with the submitter on all points because: The Silverstream Spur is public property, whereas the proposed Southern Growth Area (i.e. the Guildford Timber Company's proposed development on the Silverstream and Pinehaven hills according to Council's Land Use Strategy 2016) is a private development. We strongly oppose this Council plan change (PC49) being used to enable a transport corridor and infrastructure through the Spur for the benefit of a private developer (GTC) against the expressed views of a large	

			majority of the submitters on this Plan Change.	
FS14 - Duigald Myers	Oppose	S82.1	I oppose the submission in its entirety. The submission appears totally biased towards access for the Southern Growth area and its ensuing development – a proposal I vehemently oppose	
FS16 - Forest and Bird	Oppose	S82.1	We agree that Variation 1 was poorly drafted and uncertain as per Forest & Bird's original submission to Variation 1. However, we do not support the relief sought because it will not give effect to s6(c) of the RMA or policies 24 and 47 of the Regional Policy Statement for Wellington.	
FS18 – Peter Ross	Oppose	S82.1	Against public spending to support a private company via a public change request	
FS19 – Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Oppose	S82.1	UHCC as an organization has the right to "change its mind" in regard to previous decisions or statements made. This is one of the fundamental principals of a democratically elected local government.	
			Therefore we do not support the assertion in the submission from GTC that should be able to rely on decisions or statements made by UHCC previously on "future development of the Southern Growth Area" and/or "development of a road/infrastructure corridor across the Silverstream Spur as part of Council's responsibility to plan for growth".	
			A key attribute of the negotiations between UHCC and GTC on issues relating to the Spur including the recent unsuccessful application to the Infrastructure Acceleration Fund by UHCC for a "Silverstream Infrastructure Corridor" has been the "closed doors" policy of not making any of the UHCC decisions or documents relating to these issues public. We do not support the GTC revisions proposed to the planning maps to retain the General residential zone instead of re- zoning to Natural Open Space. The intent of the plan change is to recognize the Spur as Natural Open Space available for present and future generations to enjoy and benefit from.	
FS23 - Tony Chad	Oppose	S82.1	<ul> <li>Do not support:</li> <li>Submitter's call to abandon PC49. It is the public will that PC49 be adopted with the inclusion of Silverstream Spur (public land) as a reserve and exclusion of any road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur</li> <li>Submitter's reference to the UHCC operative (old) DP chapter on Biodiversity when this chapter is in the middle of a major rewrite to strengthen protection and restoration of local indigenous ecosystems</li> </ul>	

			592.1	<ul> <li>Submitter's inclusion of an overwhelming and often irrelevant amount of material in their submission</li> <li>This submitter expresses frustration at competing goals of 1) establishing a transport corridor and 2) protecting SNAs and indigenous biodiversity. The simple solution is to remove all reference to a transport corridor from PC49 Variation 1.</li> <li>A transport corridor as envisaged by this submitter would destroy a valuable ecological area, even without their additional call that "provision should be made for housing development alongside a proposed road to enhance the investment in new servicing and the efficient integration of infrastructure and development."</li> <li>These goals of GTC do not sit well with the Government's vision "To protect and, where necessary, restore the environment and its capacity to provide for the wellbeing of present and future generations."</li> <li>Guildfords need to take responsibility for building houses if that's what they want to do. Find their own access way to their own development that doesn't involve public land / Spur / SNAs</li> </ul>		
FS24 - Ma	ary Beth Taylor	Oppose	S82.1	<ul> <li>Do not support:</li> <li>Submitter's call to abandon PC49. It is the public will that PC49 be adopted with the inclusion of Silverstream Spur (public land) as a reserve and exclusion of any road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur</li> <li>Submitter's reference to the UHCC operative (old) DP chapter on Biodiversity when this chapter is in the middle of a major rewrite to strengthen protection and restoration of local indigenous ecosystem</li> <li>Submitter's inclusion of an overwhelming and often irrelevant amount of material in their submission</li> </ul>		
\$82.2	The Guildford Timber Company Limited	Seek amer	idment	<ul> <li>Amend the proposed zoning of the Silverstream Spur as follows:</li> <li>1. Retain the General Residential Zone over that portion of the land subject to that zoning in the Operative Plan.</li> <li>2. Accept the proposed rezoning of that portion of the land zoned Rural Hills in the operative Plan to Natural Open Space zone, provided that appropriate policies and rules are included in the variation to efficiently and effectively enable construction and operation of a new collector road and associated services between Kiln Street and the Southern Growth Area, including associated</li> </ul>	Accept in part	6

			earthworks and vegetation clearance. NB - Alternative zoning options may also be appropriate.	
			ND - Alternative zoning options may also be appropriate.	
			3. Consequentially delete the spatial notation labelled UH070 as	
			shown on the proposed rezoning map.	
		1		
FS4 – Pat van Berkel	Oppose	S82.2	UHCC has already declared that there will be no housing on the	
			Silverstream Spur. Furthermore this Variation 1 proposes to rezone the Silverstream Spur as Natural Open Space. It is incongruous to	
			continue to push for housing on the Spur when it is dead in the	
			water. I do not support housing on the Spur.	
			I oppose GTC's wish to retain the General Residential Zone.	
			I oppose GTC's wish to delete UH070 off the rezoning map.	
FS8 – Helen Chapman	Oppose	S82.2	Not stated	
FS10 – Save our Hills	Oppose	S82.2	Strongly disagree with submitter - The Silverstream Spur has never	
			been legitimately zoned for Residential use. A previous Council acknowledged that the "Residential Conservation" zoning on the	
			Spur was a mapping error and committed to correct it to "Scenic	
			Reserve" but failed to follow through on that commitment - see	
			SOH's full submission	
FS11 – Susan Pattinson	Oppose	S82.2	Strongly disagree with submitter - The Silverstream Spur has never	
			been legitimately zoned for Residential use. A previous Council	
			acknowledged that the "Residential Conservation" zoning on the Spur was a mapping error and committed to correct it to "Scenic	
			Reserve" but failed to follow through on that commitment - see	
			SOH's full submission	
FS16 – Forest and Bird	Oppose	S82.2	Retention of General Residential zoning is not appropriate. NOS	
			zoning aligns with protection and maintenance of indigenous	
			biodiversity which have been clearly identified on Silverstream Spur. Furthermore, it is inappropriate to apply a zone for activities that	
			are clearly contrary to protecting s6 matters over an SNA.	
			A roading corridor is not in keeping with the intent of the NOS zone	
			and the NPS-UD does not override s6 matters of national	
			importance outlined in the RMA.	
FS18 – Peter Ross	Oppose	S82.2	Spur to be marked as a reserve	
FS19 – Silver Stream	Oppose	S82.2	We do not support the GTC revisions proposed to the planning maps	
Railway Incorporated			to retain the General residential zone instead of re-zoning to Natural Open Space. The intent of the plan change is to recognize the Spur	
			as Natural Open Space available for present and future generations	
			to enjoy and benefit from.	
FS22 – Martin McGlue	Oppose	S82.2	I oppose this amendment in full. The entire Spur must be rezoned as	
			natural open space. As was the intention of the council previously	
FS23 – Tony Chad	Oppose	S82.2	Do not support:	

FS24 - N	lary Beth Taylor	Oppose	\$82.2	<ul> <li>Submitter's desire to retain any residential zoning on the Spur Submitter's assertion that PC49.V1 reduces the effectiveness of the UHCC District plan-There is no statutory obligation to allow a road to be built in the wrong place, eg through a Natural Open Space</li> <li>Do not support:         <ul> <li>Submitter's desire to retain any residential zoning on the Spur</li> <li>Submitter's assertion that PC49.V1 reduces the effectiveness of the UHCC District plan-There is no statutory obligation to allow a road to be built in the wrong place, eg through a Natural Open Space</li> </ul> </li> </ul>		
\$82.3	The Guildford Timber Company Limited	Support in	part	Amend proposed Policy NOSZ-P6 as follows (or similar):         Enable infrastructure including a transport corridor within the Silverstream Spur (Pt Sec 1 SO 34755, Parcel ID: 3875189) at an appropriate scale, design, and location to:         1. provide for a range of passive recreation opportunities; and         2. support for the development of the Southern Growth Area, including the construction and operation of new community water infrastructure;         3. service residential development within the Spur;         4. facilitate the revegetation of retired plantation forestry with appropriate native species.	Accept in part	8 and 10
FS4 - Pa	t van Berkel	Oppose	S82.3	I oppose GTC's wish to include a "transport corridor within the Silverstream Spur" I oppose GTC's wish to include "service residential development within the Spur".		
FS5 – He	ather Blissett	Oppose	S82.3	With your proposal of 1600 hundred homes. The road you mention would have to be a major arterial road. PC49 has stated that each lane will not exceed 3.5 metres. However, the road design will be a two lane road which equals 7m width. Add a parking lane and an active transport lane, guttering, services such as water and power. Additionally any vegetation will have to have a clearance area. So essentially a 4 lane road with services and infrastructure and vegetation clearance. My maths would suggest that we are now talking in excess of 18 metres wide. The gradient is also to be no greater than 1:8 so a long, very wide and winding arterial road is needed. Given the transparency to date. My concern would be that once a road was in then the temptation to add a few more houses		

			along the way. Even more concerning is the need to scar the land	
			unnecessarily.	
			The spur is a high risk slope in accordance with PC 47. Hopefully,	
			Cyclone Gabrielle has provided some powerful learning that will save	
			Upper Hutt City Council money by not repeating the mistakes of our	
			neighbouring Councils.	
			Many have suggested the Reynolds Bach entrance. This also seems	
			very logical and efficient solution as it bypasses traffic to a quieter	
			road and is only minutes from the main State Highway and both	
			Silverstream and Stokes Valley shopping centres.	
			The spur is a taonga and our previous Council had the wisdom to	
			see her as such. You have a vision and appear to be very	
			connected to the whenua. I have looked at the Silverstream Forest	
			website you mention and heard you talk. I struggle to understand	
			how pushing for a very long and very wide winding road up a high	
			slope spur that was given reserve status in previous documents	
			aligns with your vision.	
			l oppose your intention to scar the spur with a road and thereby	
			further kill the kaitiaki of the forest such as the manu m $\bar{\alpha}$ ori (native	
			birds) mokomoko (lizards) and aitanga pepeke (insect world).	
			Confirmation that what I suspected was right in that it is further	
			hoped that housing will be constructed along the new road. I	
			oppose the road for this reason also because without a road there	
			will be no possibility that houses will be constructed on the spur.	
			If Council were to put more of their energy into allowing for off-grid	
			tiny home communities then their obligation under the National	
			Policy could quite easily be met by utilizinig less land especially	
			steep slopes and reducing the need to build more infrastructure of	
			this scale which would better support climate change resilience and	
			our sustainability strategy. The problem I believe is that there are	
			only land rates revenue from off grid tiny homes by comparison to a	
			200m2 home. Therefore, what drives this vision is primarily money	
			to a few pockets. Will there be social housing provided in the	
			Southern Growth Area and self-sustainable tiny homes.	
			In summary. I am not opposing your vision for the Southern Growth	
			Area but I am opposing your request to have a very long and very	
			wide winding road up the spur with a future vision of more houses	
			along the road. I hope that Cyclone Gabrielle has done the	
			convincing for me in a way that maybe my words cannot.	
FS6 – Christian Woods	Oppose	S82.3	I oppose the entire submission. Particularly in relation to	
			construction of a road / infrastructure corridor on the spur.	
			GTC do not need the spur to access their land and already own	
			several parcels of land that would give them all the access they	
			serveral parcele er land that notata Bire them an the access they	

FS7 – Carl Leenders	Oppose	\$82.3	They are seeking to remove restrictions to allow development and roading that is much less fettered by the very things that most other submitters have opposed. Already the proposed road request is an "open ticket" with very vague information given! Roading through the spur is very clearly opposed by those who submitted on the topic. Why then would UHCC consider this an appropriate course of action to proceed with, much less remove restrictions to allow far less constrained development? There is clearly a vested interest by this party in submitting in support of the roading corridor.	
FS8 – Helen Chapman	Oppose	S82.3	Not stated	
FS10 - Save our Hills	Strongly oppose	S82.3	Strongly disagree with submitter's view that water infrastructure (including reservoirs?) Should be located on the publicly-owned spur to service private development on the gtc land. We also strongly disagree with the submitter's Request for residential development on the spur.	
FS11 - Susan Pattinson	Strongly oppose	S82.3	Strongly disagree with submitter's view that water infrastructure (including reservoirs?) Should be located on the publicly-owned spur to service private development on the gtc land. We also strongly disagree with the submitter's Request for residential development on the spur.	
FS16 - Forest and Bird	Oppose	\$82.3	Forest & Bird opposes the amendment sought to NOSZ-P6. We question the need to remove the pines on the Spur as they provide habitat in their own right, sheltering the natives coming up underneath and providing roosting and nesting opportunities for native birds like falcon. It is not clear what kind of scale the submitter is talking about as clear felling would have very negative environmental outcomes.	
FS18 – Peter Ross	Oppose	S82.3	No public support for public spending on a road for GTC to use	
FS19 – Silver Stream Railway Incorporated	Oppose	S82.3	Use of Guildford Land for future reservoirs. The submitters have no objections to GTC completing commercial negotiations with Wellington Water (or other potential future water services entity) for the sale of private land for public infrastructure such as drinking water storage reservoirs. From our professional experience in this infrastructure space (Wellington Water Consultant Panel) we would confirm that no substantive "infrastructure corridor" is required for connecting pipework to and from a service reservoir. Construction and maintenance access can be via fairly rudimentary access roads not dissimilar to forestry roads given the very intermittent requirement for access to service reservoirs. Pipework can be accommodated within negotiated easements	

			across GTC owned land. We do not support the GTC submission that an infrastructure corridor "would facilitate the removal of pines from the Spur". Recent pine removal on Spur land by UHCC and on land adjacent to the Spur (UHCC, Silverstream Retreat and Silver Stream Railway) have all be successfully completed with limited clearance for log trimming and load out. In our opinion the removal of the pines from the Spur needs to be carried out with a minimum of forestry roading to protect the recovering and established areas of significant biodiversity from damage that roads create. Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. GTC have stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.	
FS22 – Martin McGlue	Oppose	S82.3	I oppose any amendments that see to able any infrastructure or any other form of development on the Spur. There is no need for the Spur to be used for private development. GTC can use their own land for this purpose	
FS23 – Tony Chad	Oppose	\$82.3	<ul> <li>Do not support:</li> <li>Submitter's suggestion that the SGA cannot be developed without a road/infrastructure corridor through the middle of the Spur-There are multiple alternate ways for GTC to get to their own land</li> <li>Submitter's assertion that a GTC 'history of a long period of engagement with UHCC in relation to the SGA and the importance of the Spur' somehow allows them to expect that they will be able to gain consent to build a road/infrastructure corridor through the middle of a regenerating SNA on the Silverstream Spur which is publicly owned land and draft Natural Open Space</li> </ul>	
FS24 – Mary Beth Taylor	Oppose	\$82.3	<ul> <li>Do not support:</li> <li>Submitter's suggestion that the SGA cannot be developed without a road/infrastructure corridor through the middle of the Spur-There are multiple alternate ways for GTC to get to their own land</li> <li>Submitter's assertion that a GTC 'history of a long period of engagement with UHCC in relation to the SGA and the importance of the Spur' somehow allows them to expect that they will be able to gain consent to build a road/infrastructure corridor through the middle of a regenerating SNA on the</li> </ul>	

				Silverstream Spur which is publicly owned land and draft Natural Open Space		
S82.4	The Guildford Timber Company Limited	Oppose		To delete proposed Policy NOSZ-P7	Reject	7 and 13
FS8 - Helen	Chapman	Oppose	S82.4	Not stated		
FS10 - Save	our Hills	Oppose	S82.4	Disagree with submitter		
FS11 - Susa	n Pattinson	Oppose	S82.4	Disagree with submitter		
FS16 – Fores	st and Bird	Oppose	\$82.4	Deletion of NOSZ-P7 is unsupportable. The justification given by the submitter fails to consider UHCC's obligations under s6(c) and its requirements to give effect to the NPS-IB. UHCC has conducted an ecological survey identifying SNAs in the District. Just because SNAs are still draft in policy, doesn't mean they don't exist in reality and that s6 matters don't apply.		
FS19 - Silve Railway Incol		Oppose	S82.4	Proposed Policy NOSZ-P7 should be removed from this plan change. Plans are continuously in a cycle of review and updating citywide and therefore individual plans and proposed plan changes may not concurrently be in complete agreement.		
FS23 – Tony	Chad	Oppose	S82.4	Do not support the submitter's vexatious and petty assertions regarding the existing draft SNA on the Spur		
FS24 – Mary	Beth Taylor	Oppose	S82.4	Do not support the submitter's vexatious and petty assertions regarding the existing draft SNA on the Spur		
\$82.5	The Guildford Timber Company Limited	Seek amer	ndment	<ul> <li>Amend proposed Rule NOSZ-R15, and make consequential amendments to the Network Utility, Earthworks, Transport &amp; Parking, Ecosystems &amp; Indigenous Biodiversity, and General Residential Chapters to address the matters summarised in the reasons for the submission immediately to the left, including:</li> <li>1. Amend the wording of the rule description as follows (or similar): Road and associated network utility infrastructure, including <u>any</u> <u>associated earthworks and vegetation clearance storage tanks or</u> <u>reservoire</u> on the Silverstream Spur Natural Area (PT Sect 1 SO 34755, Parcel ID: 3875189)</li> <li>2. Delete clause a) requiring compliance with proposed standard NOSZ-S4.</li> </ul>	Accept in part	13

				<ol> <li>Amend clauses b), c) and e) to establish a more objective basis for assessment at consent stage in relation to landscaping, road alignment location &amp; design, earthworks and associated vegetation clearance.</li> <li>Delete clauses f), g) and h).</li> <li>Consequentially amend the Network Utility, Earthworks, Transport &amp; Parking, Ecosystems &amp; Indigenous Biodiversity Chapters to exclude activities subject to proposed Rule NOSZ-R15 from corresponding provisions in those chapters.</li> <li>Make any further consequential amendments to the General Residential Zone necessary to cross refer to, or duplicate proposed Rule NOSZ-R15 as relates to the portion of the Spur sought to be retained in General Residential Zone by this submission. NB – alternative drafting solutions may be appropriate for the purposes of affecting this relief.</li> </ol>		
FS8 - Helen	Chapman	Oppose	S82.5	Not stated		
FS10 - Save	e our Hills	Strongly oppose	S82.5	We want the provision of "Road and associated network utility infrastructure, including storage tanks or reservoirs on the Silverstream Spur" removed from this Plan Change.		
FS11 – Susa	an Pattinson	Strongly oppose	S82.5	We want the provision of "Road and associated network utility infrastructure, including storage tanks or reservoirs on the Silverstream Spur" removed from this Plan Change.		
FS16 - Fores	st and Bird	Oppose	\$82.5	The SNA on Silverstream Spur does span the width of the land. Compliance with the controlled activity standards under proposed NOSZ-S4 is not possible and the enabling direction of NOSZ-P6 will not be implemented. Given UHCC's s6 obligations, we refer to Forest & Bird's original submission as to why the enabling direction is not appropriate and why providing for a roading corridor does not meet council's obligations under the RM.		
FS19 - Silve Railway Inco		Oppose	S82.5	Plans are continuously in a cycle of review and updating citywide and therefore individual plans and proposed plan changes may not concurrently be in complete agreement.		
S82.6	The Guildford Timber Company Limited	Oppose		Delete proposed Rule NOSZ-R22	Reject	13
FS8 - Helen	Chapman	Oppose	S82.6	Not stated		

FS10 - Save	e our Hills	Oppose	S82.6	Disagree with submitter		
FS11 - Susa	an Pattinson	Oppose	S82.6	Disagree with submitter		
FS16 - Fores	st and Bird	Oppose	S82.6	Deletion of NOSZ-R22 is not supported. The justification given by the submitter fails to consider UHCC's obligations under s6(c) and its requirements to give effect to the NPS-IB. UHCC has conducted an ecological survey identifying SNAs in the District. Just because SNAs are still draft in policy, doesn't mean they don't exist in reality and that s6 matters don't apply.		
FS19 - Silve		Oppose	S82.6	No reason stated		
Railway Inco		-				
S82.7	NOSZ-S4	Oppose		Delete proposed standard NOSZ-S4	Reject Accept	13
FS8 - Helen	Chapman	Oppose	S82.7	Not stated		
FS10 - Save	e our Hills	Support in part	\$82.7	Generally agree with submitter on this point but disagree with any proposal to put a transport corridor and urban Infrastructure on or through the spur, so any proposed Standards for such should be irrelevant to this plan change. However, standards for public pedestrian and cycle access to The spur for recreational use should be included in this plan Change		
FS11 - Susa	an Pattinson	Support in part	S82.7	Generally agree with submitter on this point but disagree with any proposal to put a transport corridor and urban Infrastructure on or through the spur, so any proposed Standards for such should be irrelevant to this plan change. However, standards for public pedestrian and cycle access to The spur for recreational use should be included in this plan Change		
FS13 – Dunc	can Stuart	Oppose	S82.7	The developer seems to believe it is a planning department at a local authority and is battering UHCC with RMA legalese in order to further its own financial interests. The developer does not need the Spur to access the SGA. The developer could simply build a road up to the SGA on land which it already owns, which has direct access to the SGA.		
FS16 - Fores	st and Bird	Support in part/ oppose in part	S82.7	As per Forest & Bird's submission on Variation 1, we support deletion of NOSZ-S4 as a consequence of deleting NOSZ-R15. We would not support deletion of one without the other, however. See our original submission for justification. Seek submission point be allowed subject to Forest & Bird's original submission.		
FS19 – Silve Railway Inco		Oppose	S82.7	The submitter that asserts that the Spur (or parts of the Spur) does not meet thresholds to be considered as a Significant Natural Area. There is an abundance of comment by submitters with technical		

FS20 - Caleb	Scott	Oppose	S82.7	<ul> <li>ecology backgrounds</li> <li>that describe the vegetation on the Spur "developing into a native vegetation understorey" For example Submission 80 from John Campbell. This submitter advised that the changes to the native vegetation understorey were occurring fastest in the "Shaded slopes in gully areas". For "native" read "indigenous" vegetation. By way of example the adjacent Keith George Memorial Park is a clear example to both professionally ecology trained and non-professional ecologists of what the Spur could become from its present condition. Why does the Spur have to be already at the level of indigenous vegetation as Keith George Memorial Park to be considered a Significant Natural Area?</li> </ul>		
S83.1	Pam Hurly	Support		To rezone the Spur to Natural Open Space and protecting the Significant Natural Areas on the Spur from development.	Accept	6 and 7
FS18 - Peter	Ross	Support	S83.1	Spur to be a reserve		
FS23 – Tony	Chad	Support	S83.1	<ul> <li>DO support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development</li> </ul>		
FS24 - Mary	Beth Taylor	Support	S83.1	<ul> <li>DO support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space.</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development</li> </ul>		
S83.2	Pam Hurly	Oppose		To withdraw any intention to establish a transport corridor.	Reject	8
FS8 - Helen (	Chapman	Support	S83.2	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS9 - Grahar	n Bellamy	Support	S83.2	Not stated		
FS10 - Save	our Hills	Support	S83.2	Agree with submitter		
FS11 – Susan Pattinson		Support	S83.2	Agree with submitter		
FS13 – Duncan Stuart		Support	S83.2	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS18 - Peter	Ross	Support	S83.2	No road on a reserve		
FS19 – Silver Railway Incor		Support	S83.2	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects		

S84.1	Wayne Dolden	Oppose		<ul> <li>and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.</li> <li>Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32</li> <li>report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity.</li> <li>Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.</li> <li>To remove the provision of a road on any part of the Silverstream Spur.</li> </ul>	Reject	8
			S84.1	No road on a reconve		
FS18 - Peter		Support	S84.1 S84.1	No road on a reserve DO NOT Support:		
FS23 – Tony	Chad	Support	564.1	Site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 – Mary	Beth Taylor	Support	S84.1	DO NOT Support: Site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S84.2	Wayne Dolden	Support		For the Silverstream Spur to remain as previously intended as a reserve and zoned as Natural Open Space.	Accept in part	5 and 6
FS8 - Helen	Chapman	Support	S84.2	Agree with all points in the submission		
FS9 – Grahar	m Bellamy	Support	S84.2	Not stated		
FS10 - Save	our Hills	Support	S84.2	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Susa	n Pattinson	Support	S84.2	Agree with submitter		
FS13 - Dunc	an Stuart	Support	S84.2	Agree with all points in the submission		
FS18 - Peter	Ross	Support	S84.2	Spur to be a reserve		
FS19 – Silver Railway Incor		Support	S84.2	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect		

				and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
			S84.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA. No reason stated		
FS20 - Caleb		Support	\$84.2 \$84.2	DO support:		
FS23 – Tony (	Chad	Support		Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space, retain as a reserve		
FS24 – Mary	Beth Taylor	Support	S84.2	DO support: Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space, retain as a reserve		
S85.1	D Garland	Oppose		To remove the provision to enable site specific provisions for infrastructure including a transport corridor wholly, and to preclude any possible transport corridors from being built on the Silverstream Spur.	Rejected	8
FS8 – Helen 0	Chapman	Support	S85.1	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS8 – Helen C FS9 – Grahan		Support Support	\$85.1 \$85.1	Agreed with all points in the submission Not stated		
	n Bellamy					
FS9 - Grahan	n Bellamy our Hills	Support	\$85.1 \$85.1 \$85.1	Not stated		
FS9 - Grahan FS10 - Save	n Bellamy our Hills n Pattinson	Support Support	\$85.1 \$85.1 \$85.1 \$85.1	Not stated           Agree with submitter		
FS9 - Grahan FS10 - Save FS11 - Susar	m Bellamy our Hills n Pattinson an Stuart	Support Support Support	\$85.1 \$85.1 \$85.1 \$85.1 \$85.1 \$85.1	Not stated       Agree with submitter       Agree with submitter		
FS9 – Grahan FS10 – Save FS11 – Susar FS13 – Dunca	m Bellamy our Hills n Pattinson an Stuart r Ross r Stream	Support Support Support Support	\$85.1 \$85.1 \$85.1 \$85.1 \$85.1 \$85.1	Not stated         Agree with submitter         Agreed with all points in the submission         Spur to be a reserve. No road on a reserve         Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS9 - Grahan FS10 - Save of FS11 - Susar FS13 - Dunca FS18 - Peter FS19 - Silver	m Bellamy our Hills n Pattinson an Stuart Ross r Stream porated	Support Support Support Support Support	\$85.1 \$85.1 \$85.1 \$85.1 \$85.1 \$85.1	Not stated         Agree with submitter         Agreed with all points in the submission         Spur to be a reserve. No road on a reserve         Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to		

FS24 – Mary Beth Taylor	Support \$85.1	<ul> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space/reserve as it was originally intended</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Submitter's gratitude that UHCC is finally working toward realising the Spur as Natural Open Space as per original designation</li> <li>Submitter's assertion that there is no need for a road through the Spur as there are multiple alternative access points to the GTC land</li> <li>Submitter's concern over the negative ecological impacts that a road/infrastructure corridor will have on the Spur Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space/reserve as it was originally intended</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development.</li> <li>Submitter's gratitude that UHCC is finally working toward realising the Spur as Natural Open Space as per original designation</li> <li>Submitter's assertion that there is no need for a road through the Spur as there are multiple alternative access points to the GTC land</li> <li>Submitter's concern over the negative ecological impacts that a road/infrastructure corridor will have on the Spur</li> <li>Submitter's concern over the negative ecological impacts that a road/infrastructure corridor will have on the Spur</li> <li>Submitter's corcern over the negative ecological impacts that a road/infrastructure corridor will have on the Spur</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC/40</li> </ul>	
S86.1 Simon Edmonds	Support	PC49. To zone the entire Silverstream Spur as Natural Open Space with no exceptions or exclusions to this zoning on any part of the land area. At the conclusion of the Plan Change 49 process, Upper Hutt City Council commence the process to designate the entire Silverstream Spur as a reserve in accordance with the process outlined in the Reserves Act 1977, with the result being that the entire Spur becomes a reserve in perpetuity.	5 and 6
FS10 – Save our Hills	Support S86.1	Agree with submitter	

FS11 – Susan	Pattinson	Support	S86.1	Agree with submitter		
FS18 – Peter F		Support	S86.1	Spur to be a reserve		
FS19 - Silver S Railway Incorp		Support	S86.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS23 – Tony Chad		Support	S86.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space/reserve as it was originally intended</li> <li>Submitter's desire for UHCC to begin the process to formalise the Spur as a reserve under the Reserves Act 1977</li> <li>Submitter's indication that having the Silverstream Spur as Natural Open Space will provide a needed buffer for the Silverstream Railway</li> </ul>		
FS24 – Mary B	Beth Taylor	Support	S86.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space/reserve as it was originally intended</li> <li>Submitter's desire for UHCC to begin the process to formalise the Spur as a reserve under the Reserves Act 1977</li> <li>Submitter's indication that having the Silverstream Spur as Natural Open Space will provide a needed buffer for the Silverstream Railway</li> </ul>		
	Infrastruc ture including a transport corridor	Oppose		To remove all provisions for a road/transport and/or network utility infrastructure corridor on any part of the Silverstream Spur.	Reject	8
FS8 – Helen Cl	hapman	Support	S86.2	Agree with all points in the submission		
FS10 – Save o	our Hills	Support	S86.2	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Susan	Pattinson	Support	S86.2	Agree with submitter		
FS18 – Peter F	Ross	Support	S86.2	No road on a reserve		
FS19 – Silver S Railway Incorp	Stream	Support	S86.2	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that		

FS23 – Tony	Chad	Support	S86.2	<ul> <li>the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other</li> <li>options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.</li> <li>Support: <ul> <li>Submitter's concern over the negative ecological impacts that a road/infrastructure corridor will have on the Spur</li> <li>Submitter's assertion that a road through the middle of the Spur is not required for access to a recreational reserve</li> <li>Submitter's assertion that a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur would be destructive and not compatible with it being a Natural Open Space</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from</li> </ul> </li> </ul>		
FS24 - Mary	Beth Taylor	Support	S86.2	<ul> <li>PC49.</li> <li>Support: <ul> <li>Submitter's concern over the negative ecological impacts that a road/infrastructure corridor will have on the Spur</li> <li>Submitter's assertion that a road through the middle of the Spur is not required for access to a recreational reserve</li> <li>Submitter's assertion that a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur would be destructive and not compatible with it being a Natural Open Space</li> <li>Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>		
S86.3	Significan t Natural Areas	Seek amendment		To review and correct errors and short comings with the Significant Natural Areas identified in Appendix 3 figure 5 of the PC49 Section 32 report and undertake to ensure all these areas are incorporated in to the Silverstream Spur Significant Natural Area overlay. The definition of the extents of current SNA areas on the Spur should not limit the areas so tightly to preclude adjacent areas that are currently transitioning to this ecological classification. It is now clear that regeneration is occurring rapidly, and the boundaries of the SNA areas are generally expanding over time from inside the gullies and over the remaining Spur topography.	Accept in part	7
FS8 - Helen	Chapman	Support	S86.3	Agree with all points in the submission		
FS10 - Save	our Hills	Support	S86.3	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Susar	n Pattinson	Support	S86.3	Agree with submitter		
FS19 – Silver Railway Incor		Support	S86.3	Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but		

S86.4	General	Seek amer	Idment	<ul> <li>only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity.</li> <li>To formally put together a group of interested parties to oversee a future for the Spur that is sympathetic to its neighbours and allows the Spur to continue to mature into an outstanding ecological asset for Upper Hutt.</li> </ul>	Reject	4
FS8 – Heler	n Chapman	Support	S86.4	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS9 - Graha		Support	S86.4	Not stated		
FS13 - Dur	ican Stuart	Support	S86.4	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS19 - Silv Railway Inco		Support	S86.4	SSR are about to approach UHCC in regards to a stand of hazardous pine trees, the removal of which will allow a area of the Spur to be restored back to native vegetation with the help of community groups with no commercial interest in the land.		
FS20 - Cale	eb Scott	Support	S86.4	No reason stated		
FS23 - Ton	y Chad	Support	S86.4	DO support: Submitter's call to put together a reference group to plan for the future of the Silverstream Spur		
FS24 - Mar	ry Beth Taylor	Support	S86.4	DO support: Submitter's call to put together a reference group to plan for the future of the Silverstream Spur		
S87.1	David Grant- Taylor	Seek amer	ndment	To define the entire Spur as green reserve and ensure that the entire Spur is defined as a reserve, or at the very least ensure that the Significant Natural Area is both contiguous and much larger based on accurate surveys of biota.	Accept in part	5
FS18 - Pete	er Ross	Support		Spur to be a reserve		
FS23 - Ton	y Chad	Support		<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space/reserve as it was originally intended</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development and ensure that mapping includes the total extent</li> </ul>		
FS24 - Mar	y Beth Taylor	Support		<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space/reserve as it was originally intended</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development and ensure that mapping includes the total extent</li> </ul>		

S87.2	Infrastruc ture including a transport corridor	Oppose		To remove provision for roading and provision for access to the Southern Growth Area.	Reject	8
FS8 - Helen	Chapman	Support	S87.2	Agree with all points in the submission		
FS9 - Graha	m Bellamy	Support	S87.2	Not stated		
FS10 - Save	our Hills	Support	S87.2	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Susa	n Pattinson	Support	S87.2	Agree with submitter		
FS13 - Dunc	an Stuart	Support	S87.2	Agree with all points in the submission		
FS18 - Peter	r Ross	Support	S87.2	No road on a reserve		
FS19 – Silve Railway Incor		Support	\$87.2	Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity. Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 - Caleb	o Scott	Support	S87.2	No reason stated		
FS23 – Tony		Support	S87.2	DO support: Submitter's concern over funding of a potential developer's road DO NOT Support: Site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 – Mary Beth Taylor		Support	\$87.2	DO support: Submitter's concern over funding of a potential developer's road DO NOT Support: Site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S88.1	Silver Stream Railway	Support		To zone the entire Silverstream Spur as Natural Open Space.	Accept	6

	Incorpora					
FS10 - Save	ted	Support	S88.1	Agree with submitter and petition		
		Support	S88.1	Agree with submitter and petition		
FS11 – Susan Pattinson FS15 – Fraser Robertson		Support	\$88.1	We should be making efforts to protect Silverstream spur and it's ecosystem, wildlife along with it's assets such Silver Stream Railway for future generations. Considering the developer has mentioned the spur is not needed for the development (document included with original submission), there are other options that can be explored. Zoning the Spur as a reserve as originally intended for the purchase of the land (documented included with original submission). Will protect the spur for future generations and in line with the UHCC strategy goals, the original intention for the purchase of the land and the right thing to do		
FS16 - Fores	st and Bird	Support	S88.1	Zoning Silverstream Spur as NOS would meet UHCC's obligations under the Emissions Reduction Plan and s7(i) of the RMA.		
FS18 - Pete	er Ross	Support	S88.1	Per the petition		
FS23 – Tony	/ Chad	Support	S88.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space/reserve as it was originally intended		
FS24 - Maŋ	y Beth Taylor	Support	S88.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space/reserve as it was originally intended		
S88.2	Silver Stream Railway Incorpora ted	Oppose		To remove any and all provisions for a road/transport and/or network utility infrastructure corridor on any part of the Silverstream Spur.	Reject	8
FS7 - Christ	ian Woods	Support	\$88.2	I support the entire submission. GTC do not need the spur to access their land and already own several parcels of land that would give them all the access they need for their development		
FS10 - Save	e our Hills	Support	S88.2	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Susa	an Pattinson	Support	S88.2	Agree with submitter		
FS16 - Fore	st and Bird	Support	S88.2	Forest & Bird agrees that Variation 1 failed to consider alternatives to access the Southern Growth Area and by the enabling policy of the variation agrees that the likely effects of any development on the Spur will be a reduction in the absorption of rainfall within the catchments with changes to the extent of vegetation cover and the concentration of flows. The issue for the submitter is both peak flow rates and any increase in the total quantity or duration of storm water flows from catchments affecting the railway from the		

FS18 - Peter Ross FS21 - June Harwood	Support Support	\$88.2 \$88.2 \$88.2	<ul> <li>construction of large, paved areas such as a road and the removal of vegetation to cater for network utility infrastructure. This is out of step with national policy direction, particularly Policy 3 of the NPS-FM.</li> <li>No road on a reserve</li> <li>I oppose any development or transport corridor. Leave it as it is. A natural environment</li> <li>I oppose the Spur being used for anything other than natural space.</li> </ul>	
FS22 - Martin McGlue	Support	555.2	I support SSR's submission which seeks to ensure it can continue to function without threat from excess stormwater from a major road. The Spur was always intended as a open space for all as is evidenced by the large amount of supporting documents in this submission	
FS23 – Tony Chad	Support	S88.2	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Submitter's assertion that a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur would be destructive and not compatible with it being a Natural Open Space</li> <li>Submitter's assertion that there is no need for a road through the Spur as there are multiple alternative access points to the GTC land</li> <li>Submitter's concern that a proposed road/infrastructure corridor though the Spur would damage Silverstream Railway's ability to operate</li> <li>Submitter's concerns over reverse sensitivity and complaints if a road/infrastructure corridor is permitted through the Spur Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>	
FS24 - Mary Beth Taylor	Support	S88.2	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Submitter's assertion that a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur would be destructive and not compatible with it being a Natural Open Space</li> <li>Submitter's assertion that there is no need for a road through the Spur as there are multiple alternative access points to the GTC land</li> <li>Submitter's concern that a proposed road/infrastructure corridor though the Spur would damage Silverstream Railway's ability to operate</li> <li>Submitter's concerns over reverse sensitivity and complaints if a road/infrastructure corridor is permitted through the Spur Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.</li> </ul>	

S88.3	Silver Stream Railway Incorpora ted	Seek amer		At the conclusion of the Plan Change 49 process undertake to designate the entire Silverstream Spur as a Reserve in accordance with the process outlined in the Reserves Act 1977, with the result being that the entire Spur becomes a reserve in perpetuity.	Reject	5
FS10 - Save	e our Hills	Support	S88.3	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Sus	an Pattinson	Support	S88.3	Agree with submitter		
FS16 - Fore	est and Bird	Support	S88.3	Protecting the Spur as a reserve under the Reserves Act would be appropriate in light of the original intention of the purchase of the land.		
FS23 - Tony	y Chad	Support	S88.3	Support submitter's desire for UHCC to begin the process to formalise the Spur as a reserve under the Reserves Act 1977		
FS24 - Mar	y Beth Taylor	Support	S88.3	Support submitter's desire for UHCC to begin the process to formalise the Spur as a reserve under the Reserves Act 1977		
S88.4	Silver Stream Railway Incorpora ted	Seek amer	ndment	To correct errors and short comings with the Significant Natural Areas identified in Appendix 3 figure 5 of the PC49 Section 32 report and undertake to ensure all of these areas are incorporated in to the Silverstream Spur Significant Natural Area overlay.	Accept in part	7
FS10 - Save	e our Hills	Support	S88.4	Agree with submitter. SEE ALSO SOH FULL SUBMISSION – APPENDIX 2 - REVIEW OF Boffa Miskell ecological assessment by Forestry Ecologist John Campbell		
FS11 - Sus	an Pattinson	Support	S88.4	Agree with submitter. SEE ALSO SOH FULL SUBMISSION – APPENDIX 2 - REVIEW OF Boffa Miskell ecological assessment by Forestry Ecologist John Campbell		
FS23 - Ton	y Chad	Support	S88.4	Support to protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development and ensure that mapping includes the total extent including the streams		
FS24 - Mar	y Beth Taylor	Support	S88.4	Support to protect identified significant natural areas on the Silverstream Spur from development and ensure that mapping includes the total extent including the streams		
S88.5	Silver Stream Railway Incorpora ted	Seek amer		To introduce a Special Amenity Landscape overlay on the entire site as the Spur meets the definition by being distinctive, widely recognised and highly valued where part of the site is dominated by natural components and part is an exceptional landscape area that has been modified by human activity. The Spur also has several shared and recognised values.	Reject	10
FS12 – The Timber Com		Oppose	S88.5	<ul><li>GTC is opposed to the relief sought in the submission, which would involve the imposition of a Special Amenity Landscape overlay over the Silverstream Spur.</li><li>GTC does not consider that there is any evidential or technical basis for the imposition of such an overlay.</li></ul>		

				Submission point S88.5 is accordingly opposed.		
FS16 - Fore	st and Bird	Support	S88.5	Including Silverstream Spur as a Special Amenity Landscape would be consistent with UHCC's obligations under s7(c) of the RMA.		
FS23 – Tony Chad		Support	S88.5	DO support: Submitter's call for the Silverstream Spur to be designated a SAL (Special Amenity Landscape)		
FS24 – Mary	y Beth Taylor	Support	S88.5	DO support: Submitter's call for the Silverstream Spur to be designated a SAL (Special Amenity Landscape)		
S88.6	Silver Stream Railway Incorpora ted	Seek amendment		To formally put together a stewardship group of interested parties to oversee a future for the Spur that is sympathetic to its neighbours and allows the Spur to continue to mature into an outstanding ecological asset for Upper Hutt. One condition of this group would be that any involvement must be on the basis of having no commercial interest in the Spur or desire for potential financial gain from the site.	Reject	4
FS8 - Helen	Chapman	Support	S88.6	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS9 – Graha	am Bellamy	Support	S88.6	Not stated		
FS13 - Duno	can Stuart	Support	S88.6	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS16 - Fore	st and Bird	Support	S88.6	Forest & Bird would be interested in being part of a stewardship group.		
FS19 – Silve Railway Inco		Support	S88.6	No reasons given. Original submission is their own.		
FS20 - Cale	b Scott	Support	S88.6	No reason stated		
FS23 – Tony	/ Chad	Support	S88.6	DO support: Submitter's call to put together a stewardship group to plan for the future and ongoing protection of the Silverstream Spur		
FS24 – Mary	y Beth Taylor	Support	S88.6	DO support: Submitter's call to put together a stewardship group to plan for the future and ongoing protection of the Silverstream Spur		
S89.1	Lisa Marshall	Support		To rezone the Silverstream Spur as Natural Open Space, leading towards the Reserves Act process.	Accept in part	5 and 6
FS18 - Pete	er Ross	Support	S89.1	Spur to be a reserve		
FS19 - Silve Railway Inco		Support	\$89.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976,		

				1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS23 – Tony	Chad	Support	\$89.1	<ul> <li>Support:         <ul> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space with the intention of designating it reserve under the Reserves Act 1977</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas and biodiversity on the Silverstream Spur from development and restore indigenous biodiversity</li> </ul> </li> </ul>		
FS24 – Mary	Beth Taylor	Support	\$89.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space with the intention of designating it reserve under the Reserves Act 1977</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas and biodiversity on the Silverstream Spur from development and restore indigenous biodiversity</li> </ul>		
S89.2	Lisa Marshall	Oppose		To investigate alternative opportunities for transport corridor access to the Southern Growth Area.	Reject	8
FS8 - Helen	Chapman	Support	S89.2	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS9 – Grahar	m Bellamy	Support	S89.2	Not stated		
FS10 - Save	our Hills	Support	S89.2	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Susar	n Pattinson	Support	S89.2	Agree with submitter		
FS13 - Dunc	an Stuart	Support	S89.2	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS18 – Peter	Ross	Support	S89.2	No road on a reserve		
FS19 – Silver Railway Incor		Support in part	\$89.2	Enabling any form of road/infrastructure corridor on any part of the Silverstream spur is inconsistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and rezoning as Natural Open Space. Utilising Reynolds Bach Drive will still require the Spur to be used to gain access to the SGA and will cause the destruction of native habitat, storm water issues and many of the other issues raised by submitters. Reynolds Bach Drive is more remote from public transport meaning the SGA will be locked in as a car dependant suburb for ever. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they already own several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA. I seek the part of the submission requesting removal of any road/infrastructure provisions on the Spur be allowed. I seek the part of the submission to utilise Reynolds Bach Drive for access to the SGA		

				be disallowed.		
FS23 – Tony	Chad	Support	S89.2	Support access to GTC from Reynolds Bach Drive provided any road does not cross the Silverstream Spur at any point. Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
FS24 - Mary	Beth Taylor	Support	S89.2	Support access to GTC from Reynolds Bach Drive provided any road does not cross the Silverstream Spur at any point. Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49.		
S90.1	Rhys Lloyd	Support		To rezone the Spur as Natural Open Space.	Accept	6
FS10 - Save	our Hills	Support	S90.1	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Susa	n Pattinson	Support	S90.1	Agree with submitter		
FS18 - Peter	Ross	Support	S90.1	Spur to be a reserve		
FS19 - Silver Railway Incor		Support	S90.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001.		
FS23 – Tony	Chad	Support	S90.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space with the intention of designating it reserve under the Reserves Act 1977		
FS24 – Mary	Beth Taylor	Support	S90.1	Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space with the intention of designating it reserve under the Reserves Act 1977		
S90.2	Rhys Lloyd	Oppose		To remove the provisions seeking to allow a road/infrastructure corridor to be constructed on any part of the Spur.	Reject	8
FS10 – Save	our Hills	Support		Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Susar	n Pattinson	Support		Agree with submitter		
FS18 - Peter	Ross	Support		No road on a reserve		
FS19 – Silver Railway Incor		Support		Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have		

				several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS23 – Tony Chad		Support		Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49		
FS24 - Mary	Beth Taylor	Support		Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49		
S90.3	Rhys Lloyd	Seek amen	Idment	To undertake a detailed assessment of native vegetation on the Spur to include all areas appropriate in the SNA.	Accept in part	
FS10 - Save	our Hills	Support	S90.3	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Susa	n Pattinson	Support	S90.3	Agree with submitter		
FS19 – Silver Stream Railway Incorporated		Support	S90.3	Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity.		
FS23 – Tony	Chad	Support	S90.3	Support to identify and protect significant natural areas and biodiversity on the Silverstream Spur from development and ensure that mapping includes the total extent		
Mary Beth Ta	aylor	Support	S90.3	Support to identify and protect significant natural areas and biodiversity on the Silverstream Spur from development and ensure that mapping includes the total extent		
S90.4	Rhys Lloyd	Seek amen	idment	Introduce a Special Amenity Landscape overlay on the entire Spur.	Reject	10
FS8 - Helen	Chapman	Support	S90.4	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS9 – Graha	m Bellamy	Support	S90.4	Not stated		
FS13 - Dunc	an Stuart	Support	S90.4	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS19 – Silver Stream Railway Incorporated		Support	S90.4	The Spur easily meets the threshold as a SAL area, this overlay should be added to the zoning change and SNA's.		
FS20 – Caleb Scott		Support	S90.4	No reason stated		
FS23 – Tony Chad		Support	S90.4	Support submitter's call for the Silverstream Spur to be designated a SAL (Special Amenity Landscape)		
FS24 – Mary Beth Taylor		Support	S90.4	Support submitter's call for the Silverstream Spur to be designated a SAL (Special Amenity Landscape)		
S91.1	Save our Hills	Support wit	th amendment	To rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space for the entire	Accept in part	5 and 6

	(Upper Hutt) Incorpora ted			Spur. Then complete the process of officially making the entire 35ha Silverstream Spur a reserve under the Reserves Act 1977.		
FS2 - Beatrie	ce McCaul	Support	S91.1	I support the rezoning of the Spur as "Natural Open Space"		
FS3 – Shirley Taylor	y Anne	Support	S91.1	As outlined in the Save our Hills submission		
FS8 - Helen	Chapman	Support	S91.1	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS18 - Peter	r Ross	Support	S91.1	Spur to be a reserve		
FS19 – Silve Railway Incor		Support	\$91.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. SSR share SOH's concerns about the lack of documentation that supports a legitimate change of zoning to the apparent current zoning. UHCC have despite several requests have not produced any supporting evidence to their claim that "the spur was rezoned in the mid 90"s" This lack of transparency likely indicates that the process was not completed correctly.		
FS23 - Tony	Chad	Support		Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space with the intention of designating it reserve under the Reserves Act 1977		
FS24 - Mary	Beth Taylor	Support		Support to rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space with the intention of designating it reserve under the Reserves Act 1977		
S91.2	Save our Hills (Upper Hutt) Incorpora ted	Support wit	th amendment	To protect the identified Significant Natural Areas on the Silverstream Spur from development and protect the remainder of the entire 35ha of Silverstream Spur from development. Regenerate the entire Spur with native plants and bush.	Accept in part	5 and 7
FS3 – Shirley Taylor	y Anne	Support		As outlined in the Save our Hills submission		
FS8 - Helen	Chapman	Support		Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS18 - Peter	r Ross	Support		Spur to be a reserve		
FS19 - Silve	r Stream	Support		Protection of the identified SNA's is critical to the ecology of the		

Railway Inco	orporated			Spur, but their needs to be greater clarity of these areas, especially considering the mix up in the Section 32 report, with 2 different areas identified as meeting the threshold but only one of the areas making it to the overall map. UHCC needs to continue to work with interested stake holders that do not have a commercial interest in the land to better identify and enhance these areas in perpetuity.		
FS23 - Tony Chad		Support		<ul> <li>Support:         <ul> <li>Identify and protect significant natural areas and biodiversity on the Silverstream Spur from development and ensure that mapping is accurate and includes the total extent</li> <li>Submitter's call to remove the exotic vegetation and replant with indigenous vegetation to support flora and fauna corridors, carried out in a planned manner in the best interests of the regenerating indigenous biodiversity.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>		
FS24 – Mary Beth Taylor		Support		<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Identify and protect significant natural areas and biodiversity on the Silverstream Spur from development and ensure that mapping is accurate and includes the total extent</li> <li>Submitter's call to remove the exotic vegetation and replant with indigenous vegetation to support flora and fauna corridors, carried out in a planned manner in the best interests of the regenerating indigenous biodiversity.</li> </ul>		
S91.3	Save our Hills (Upper Hutt) Incorpora ted	Oppose		Do not enable site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor, through the Silverstream Spur. Do not provide potential future access to the Southern Growth Area (Guildford Timber Company private development) through the Silverstream Spur in this Public Plan Change 49 Variation 1. Any access for opening up the proposed Guildford Timber Company land for development should be via a Private Plan Change.	Reject	8
FS2 – Beatrice McCaul		Support	S91.3	Environmental and safety issues. The road proposed is the first step for upcoming building residential properties along Pinehaven hills which I highly oppose		
FS3 – Shirley Anne Taylor		Support	S91.3	As outlined in the Save our Hills submission		
FS8 - Helen	n Chapman	Support	S91.3	Agree with all points in the submission		
FS18 - Pete	er Ross	Support	S91.3	No road on a reserve		
FS19 - Silve Railway Inco		Support	S91.3	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that		

				the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern		
				Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS23 – Tony C	had	Support	S91.3	Support Submitter's concerns over the lack of information, detail, feasibility study around the GTC proposal for a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49		
FS24 – Mary E	Beth Taylor	Support	S91.3	Support Submitter's concerns over the lack of information, detail, feasibility study around the GTC proposal for a road/infrastructure corridor through the Spur Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur. Remove from PC49		
	Save our Hills (Upper Hutt) Incorpora ted	Seek amer	ndment	Do provide pedestrian and cycling access to and through the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation, and customary purposes.	Accept in part	8
FS3 – Shirley A Taylor	Anne	support	S91.4	As outlined in the Save our Hills submission		
FS9 – Graham	Bellamy	Support	S91.4	Not stated		
FS10 – Save o	our Hills	Support	S91.4	Agree with submitter		
FS11 – Susan	Pattinson	Support	S91.4	Agree with submitter		
FS13 - Dunca	n Stuart	Support	S91.4	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS14 – Duigal	d Myers	Support	S91.4	Submission supported in total. I agree in total with the reasoning		
FS19 - Silver S Railway Incorp		Support	S91.4	Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 - Caleb	Scott	Support	S91.4	No reason stated		
FS23 – Tony C	chad	Support	S91.4	Support provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation and customary purposes		
FS24 – Mary E	Beth Taylor	Support	S91.4	Support: provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access		

				to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation and		
				customary purposes		
S92.1	Rachel Stuart	Support	1	That the Silverstream Spur be rezoned as Natural Open Space.	Accept in part	5 and 6
	Stuart			To designate the Spur as a reserve (Reserves Act 1977).		
FS18 - Peter	r Ross	Support	S92.1	Spur to be a reserve		
FS23 – Tony	Chad	Support	\$92.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space with the intention of designating it reserve under the Reserves Act 1977</li> <li>Identify and protect significant natural areas and biodiversity on the Silverstream Spur from development and ensure that mapping is accurate and includes the total extent</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation and customary purposes.</li> </ul>		
FS24 – Mary Beth Taylor		Support	S92.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space with the intention of designating it reserve under the Reserves Act 1977</li> <li>Identify and protect significant natural areas and biodiversity on the Silverstream Spur from development and ensure that mapping is accurate and includes the total extent</li> <li>Provision of site-specific provisions to provide track access to the Silverstream Spur for a range of recreation, conservation and customary purposes.</li> </ul>		
S92.2	Rachel Stuart	Oppose		That the Silverstream Spur remains exclusively Natural Open Space, with no transport corridor (now or in the future).	Reject	8
FS8 - Helen	Chapman	Support	S92.2	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS9 - Graha		Support	S92.2	Not stated		
FS10 - Save	•	Support	S92.2	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Susa	n Pattinson	Support	S92.2	Agree with submitter		
FS13 - Dunc	an Stuart	Support	S92.2	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS18 – Peter Ross		Support	S92.2	No road on a reserve		
FS18 – Peter Ross FS19 – Silver Stream Railway Incorporated		Support	\$92.2	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it		

FS20 - Caleb	) Scott	Support	S92.2	remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. No reason stated		
FS23 - Tony	Chad	Support	S92.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur ("Now or in the future"). Remove from PC49		
FS24 - Mary	Beth Taylor	Support	S92.2	Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur ("Now or in the future"). Remove from PC49		
S93.1 (late)	Ngāti Toa Rangitira	Support		We do support this area to be rezoned and considered as Natural Open Space to strengthen its importance to Tangata Whenua and iwi in the area.	Accept	6
FS10 - Save	our Hills	Support	S93.1	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Susar	n Pattinson	Support	S93.1	Agree with submitter		
FS19 - Silver Railway Incor	porated	Support in part	S93.1	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. I seek that this part of the submission be allowed.		
FS23 – Tony (	Chad	Support	S93.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Submitter's intention to protect cultural, ecological and environmental values in the District Plan from inappropriate subdivision and development</li> </ul>		
FS24 - Mary	-	Support	\$93.1	<ul> <li>Support:         <ul> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Submitter's intention to protect cultural, ecological and environmental values in the District Plan from inappropriate subdivision and development</li> </ul> </li> </ul>		
S93.2	Ngāti Toa	Seek amen	idment	The proposal for this variation includes the protection of identified	Accept in part	12

(Late)	Rangitira			Significant Natural Areas on Silverstream Spur from development. We ask that identifying sites and areas of significance to Māori is made a priority so that they are protected from development in the Silverstream Spur.		
S93.3 (Late)	Ngāti Toa Rangitira	Seek amen	ndment	Request the addition of NOSZ-R22 which makes the removal of indigenous vegetation a discretionary activity.	Accept in part	13
FS23 – Tony	Chad	Support	S93.3	Support submitter's request to add NOSZ-22 to further protect indigenous vegetation		
FS24 – Mary	Beth Taylor	Support	S93.3	Support submitter's request to add NOSZ-22 to further protect indigenous vegetation		
S93.4 (Late)	Ngāti Toa Rangitira	Seek amen	ndment	The plan variation mentions enabling access for customary activities however, there are not any meaningful provisions for customary activities.	Accept in part	11
FS23 – Tony	Chad	Support	S93.4	Support Submitter's willingness and interest in working with UHCC to create provisions for including Māori customary rights and activities and their implementation on the Spur		
FS24 – Mary Beth Taylor		Support	S93.4	Support Submitter's willingness and interest in working with UHCC to create provisions for including Māori customary rights and activities and their implementation on the Spur		
S93.5 (Late)	Ngāti Toa Rangitira	Seek amen	ndment	The Open Space Strategy Objectives do not mention the protection of indigenous vegetation or Māori rights and cultural traditions associated with this Plan Variation.	Accept in part	4
FS8 - Helen	Chapman	Support	S93.5	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS9 - Graha	m Bellamy	Support	S93.5	Not stated		
FS13 - Dunc	an Stuart	Support	S93.5	Agreed with all points in the submission		
S94.1 (Late)	Jennifer Ann Dolton	Support		The Council to rezone and protect the Silverstream Spur as Natural Open Space and to protect any identified Significant Natural Areas.	Accept	6
FS18 - Peter	r Ross	Support	S94.1	Spur to be a reserve		
FS23 – Tony Chad		Support	S94.1	<ul> <li>Support:</li> <li>Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space</li> <li>Protect identified significant natural areas and biodiversity on the Silverstream Spur from development and restore indigenous biodiversity</li> </ul>		
FS24 – Mary	Beth Taylor	Support	\$94.1	Support:         - Rezone the Silverstream Spur from a mix of Rural Hill Zone and Residential Conservation Zone to Natural Open Space         Protect identified significant natural areas and biodiversity on the Silverstream Spur from development and restore indigenous biodiversity		

S94.2 (Late)	Jennifer Ann Dolton	Oppose		The Council to delete all reference to roads, infrastructure, and anything else that may damage the Natural Open Space.	Reject	8
FS8 – Helen C	Chapman	Support	S94.2	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS9 – Grahan	n Bellamy	Support	S94.2	Not stated		
FS10 - Save	our Hills	Support	S94.2	Agree with submitter		
FS11 - Susar	Pattinson	Support	S94.2	Agree with submitter		
FS13 - Dunca	an Stuart	Support	S94.2	Agreed with all points in the submission		
FS18 - Peter	Ross	Support	S94.2	No road on a reserve		
FS19 – Silver Railway Incorr		Support	\$94.2	Rezoning of the Silverstream Spur in its entirety as Natural Open Space is consistent with UHCC's original intention when purchasing the Spur using reserve fund money and will seek to; Retain the visual amenity it provides as the entrance to Upper Hutt city, protect and allow for future enhancement of the existing ecological aspects and corridor function it currently provides, assists to ensure it remains in its natural undeveloped state for the future and is in line in line with the direction and decisions made by UHCC in 1976, 1992, 1994 and 2001. Removal of the site specific provisions that would enable any infrastructure/transport corridor on the Spur is in keeping with the Natural Open Space Zoning proposed. The developer has stated that the Spur is not critical or even necessary for access to the Southern Growth Area (UHCC Focus Group minutes) and that they have several other options for accessing and providing infrastructure to the SGA.		
FS20 - Caleb	Scott	Support		No reason stated		
FS23 – Tony (	Chad	Support		Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur or anything that could damage the Natural Open Space. Remove from PC49		
FS24 - Mary	Beth Taylor	Support		Do not support site-specific provisions for infrastructure, including a transport corridor through the Silverstream Spur or anything that could damage the Natural Open Space. Remove from PC49		